ase 3:08-cv-02709-SI	Document 1	Filed 05/29/2008	Page 1 of 43
			120

Name SUNDBERG,	ROGER		D.			
(Last)	(Firs	4)	(Initia	J)		LED
Prisoner Number	D79282					
Institutional Address	P.O. Box 6	689, BW-	-116L		MAY	2 9 2008 /
	Soledad, C				CLERK, U.S	D W. WIEKING B. DISTRICT COURT STRICT OF CALLEORI
				T COURT		
ROGER D. SUNDBE	RG		_)			9
			·			
(Enter the full name of plan	miii in mis action.)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7 ° 'm'		•
	VS.			Case No		k of court) SI
B. CURRY Warden Board of Parole	vs.		-		by the cler	WRIT

Read Comments Carefully Before Filling In

When and Where to File

You should file in the Northern District if you were convicted and sentenced in one of these counties: Alameda, Contra Costa, Del Norte, Humboldt, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Monterey, Napa, San Benito, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Francisco, San Mateo and Sonoma. You should also file in this district if you are challenging the manner in which your sentence is being executed, such as loss of good time credits, and you are confined in one of these counties. Habeas L.R. 2254-3(a).

If you are challenging your conviction or sentence and you were <u>not</u> convicted and sentenced in one of the above-named fifteen counties, your petition will likely be transferred to the United States

District Court for the district in which the state court that convicted and sentenced you is located. If you are challenging the execution of your sentence and you are not in prison in one of these counties, your petition will likely be transferred to the district court for the district that includes the institution where you are confined. Habeas L.R. 2254-3(b).

PET. FOR WRIT OF HAB. CORPUS

- 1 -



C

Who to Name as Respondent

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

You must name the person in whose actual custody you are. This usually means the Warden or jailor. Do not name the State of California, a city, a county or the superior court of the county in which you are imprisoned or by whom you were convicted and sentenced. These are not proper respondents.

If you are not presently in custody pursuant to the state judgment against which you seek relief but may be subject to such custody in the future (e.g., detainers), you must name the person in whose custody you are now and the Attorney General of the state in which the judgment you seek to attack was entered.

A. INFORMATION ABOUT YOUR CONVICTION AND SENTENCE

1.	What sentence are you challenging in this petition?			
	(a)	Name and location of court that imposed sentence (for example; Alameda		

County Superior Court, Oakland):

Los	Angeles County S	uperior Court, Norwalk
	Court	Location
(b)	Case number, if kno	wnA474007
(c)		entence 2/24/88, 17 years to life
(d)	Are you now in cust	ody serving this term? (Custody means being in jail, on
	parole or probation,	etc.) Yes <u>X</u> No
	Where?	
	Name of Institution:	Correctional Training Facility
	Address:	P.O. Box 689, Soledad, CA 93960

2. For what crime were you given this sentence? (If your petition challenges a sentence for more than one crime, list each crime separately using Penal Code numbers if known. If you are challenging more than one sentence, you should file a different petition for each sentence.) P.C. 187, P.C. 12022.5

26

(2nd degree murder with use of a firearm)

28

27

PET. FOR WRIT OF HAB. CORPUS

- 2 -

1	3. Did you have any of the following?
Ç	Arraignment: Yes X No
3	Preliminary Hearing: Yes X No
4	Motion to Suppress: Yes NoX
5	4. How did you plead?
6	Guilty X Not Guilty Nolo Contendere
7	Any other plea (specify)
8	5. If you went to trial, what kind of trial did you have? N/A
9	Jury Judge alone Judge alone on a transcript
10	6. Did you testify at your trial? N/A Yes No
11	7. Did you have an attorney at the following proceedings:
12	(a) Arraignment Yes X No
13	(b) Preliminary hearing Yes X No
14	(c) Time of plea Yes X No
15	(d) Trial N/A Yes No
16	(e) Sentencing Yes X No
17	(f) Appeal N/A Yes No
18	(g) Other post-conviction proceeding Yes NoX
19	8. Did you appeal your conviction? Yes NoX
20	(a) If you did, to what court(s) did you appeal?
21	Court of Appeal Yes No
22	Year: Result:
23	Supreme Court of California Yes No
24	Year: Result:
25	Any other court Yes No
26	Year: Result:
27	
28	(b) If you appealed, were the grounds the same as those that you are raising in this
	PET. FOR WRIT OF HAB. CORPUS - 3 -

1		peti	tion?	Yes	No		
2	(c) Was	s there an opinion?	Yes	No		
3	(d) Did	you seek permission to file	a late appeal under	Rule 31(a)?		
4				Yes X	No		
5		If yo	ou did, give the name of the	court and the result:			
6							
7							
8	9. Other than ap	peals, have	you previously filed any pet	itions, applications	or motions with respect to		
9	this conviction in	any court,	state or federal?	Yes	No		
10	[Note: If	you previo	ously filed a petition for a wr	it of habeas corpus	in federal court that		
11	challenged the sar	me convicti	on you are challenging now	and if that petition v	was denied or dismissed		
12	with prejudice, yo	ou must firs	t file a motion in the United	States Court of App	eals for the Ninth Circuit		
13	for an order author	for an order authorizing the district court to consider this petition. You may not file a second or					
14	subsequent federal habeas petition without first obtaining such an order from the Ninth Circuit. 28						
15	U.S.C. §§ 2244(b).]					
16	(a) If	you sough	t relief in any proceeding oth	ner than an appeal, a	nswer the following		
17	q	uestions for	each proceeding. Attach e	extra paper if you no County Superi			
18	I.	Nam	e of Court:	———————	or court		
19		Туре	of Proceeding: Habeas	petition			
20		Grou	ands raised (Be brief but spe	cific):			
21			e Board violated due				
22		ь. <u>Тh</u>	e Board failed to fu	lfill plea agr	eement		
23		c		· .			
24		d					
25			lt Denial		of Result: 10/29/07		
26	II.	Nam	e of Court: 2nd Appella	te District Co	urt of Appeal		
27		Туре	of Proceeding: Habeas p	etition			
28		Grou	nds raised (Be brief but spec	cific):			
	DET FOR UP OF	OFILLE	CORPUS				
75000	PET. FOR WRIT	OF HAB.	CORPUS - 4 -				

		Daniel states delication	
1			ocess
2	P.C. LOS PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND A STATE	b Board failed to fulfi	11 plea agreement
3		c	
4		d	
5		Result: Denia1	Date of Result: 2/15/08
Ó	Ш.	Name of Court: Supreme Cou	ort of California
7		Type of Proceeding:	
8		Grounds raised (Be brief but spe	cific):
y		a. Board violated due pr	ocess
10		b. Board failed to fulf	11 plea agreement
11		- c	
12		d	
13	5	Result: Denial	Date of Result: 4/23/08
14	IV.		
15		Type of Proceeding:	
16		Grounds raised (Be brief but spe	cific):
17		a	
18		b	
19		c	
20		d	
21		Result:	Date of Result;
22	(b) Is any	petition, appeal or other post-conv	iction proceeding now pending in any court?
23			Yes X No
24	Name :	and location of court: Los Ange	les County Superior Court
25	B. GROUNDS FOR I		
26	State briefly ev	ery reason that you believe you are	being confined unlawfully. Give facts to
27	support each claim. Fo	r example, what legal right or priv	ilege were you denied? What happened?
28			ous case citations. Attach extra paper if you
STATE OF STATE	PET. FOR WRIT OF	HAB. CORPUS - 5 -	

1	need more space. Answer the same questions for each claim.
2	[Note: You must present ALL your claims in your first federal habeas petition. Subsequent
3	petitions may be dismissed without review on the merits. 28 U.S.C. §§ 22.44(b); McCleskey v. Zant,
4	499 U.S. 467, III.S. Ct. 1454, 113 L. Ed. 2d 517 (1991). THE BOARD VIOLATED PETITIONER'S RIGHT TO DUE PROCESS BY
5	Claim One CONTINUALLY DENYING PAROLE BASED ON THE PREDICTIVE VALUE OF HIS 20 YEAR OLD OFFENSE IN THE FACE OF EXEMPLARY IMPRISONMENT,
6	AND IN VIOLATION OF HIS PLEA AGREEMENT TO A LESSER OFFENSE.
7	Supporting Facts: See page 8.
8	
9	
10	
11	Claim Two:
12	
13	Supporting Facts:
14	
15	
16	
17	Claim Three:
18	
19	Supporting Facts:
20	
21	·
22	
23	If any of these grounds was not previously presented to any other court, state briefly which
	grounds were not presented and why:
25	
26	
27 28	
. ا	
	PET. FOR WRIT OF HAB. CORPUS - 6 -

1	List, by name and citation only, any cases that you think are close factually to yours so that they
2	are an example of the error you believe occurred in your case. Do not discuss the holding or reasoning
3	of these cases:
4	See page 23
5	
6	
7	Do you have an attorney for this petition? Yes NoX
8	If you do, give the name and address of your attorney:
9	
10	WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that the Court grant petitioner relief to which s/he may be entitled in
11	this proceeding. I verify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
12	
13	Executed on 526-08 Roca F. Sundlay
14	Date Signature of Petitioner
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	(Rev. 6/02)
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	PET. FOR WRIT OF HAB. CORPUS - 7 -

INTRODUCTION

Petitioner, Roger Sundberg, respectfully submits the following Writ of Habeas Corpus in the above entitled case and alleges that his confinement is in violation of both the California and United States Constitutions. Petitioner seeks relief from the California Board of Prison Terms' June 7, 2006 decision finding him unsuitable for parole.

The sole question in determining parole suitability is whether the inmate currently presents an "unreasonable risk of danger to society if released" on parole (see Cal. Penal Code § 3041(b); Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2402(a); In re Wen Lee, 49 Cal.Rptr.3d 931, 937; In re Scott [Scott II] (2005) 133 Cal.App.4th 573, 594-595, 34 Cal.Rptr.3d 905; Hayward v. Marshall (9th Cir. 2008) 512 F.3d 536, 543). The Board's decision lacks any evidentiary support that Petitioner currently poses an unreasonable risk to society and violates his original plea agreement to the lesser offense of second degree murder.

The Board's 6/7/06 decision is Petitioner's fifth parole denial despite his lack of prior criminality, his stable social history, nearly twenty years of exemplary behavior, realistic parole plans, and multiple professional opinions by both Correctional Counselors and Psychologists concluding that he has a "low risk of violence" that is "no more than the average citizen in the community." The basis for these denials has in every case been the immutable factors of the offense. This has been the case despite Petitioner's plea agreement reducing his offense to second degree murder and despite the failure of the Board to show a nexus between the unchanging factors of the offense and his <u>current</u> risk to society.

1

4 5

6 7

8

10 11

13 14

12

15 16

17 18

19 20

> 21 22

23 24

25 26

27

28

Petitioner's only hope is that at some undetermined point in the future the Board will find that his crime was not "callous" or "cruel" despite the fact that the circumstances of the offense will not have changed.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Ι

Petitioner's fifth parole hearing took place at Correctional Training Facility on June 7, 2006. The two member Board panel consisted of Linda Shelton as Presiding Commissioner and Bill Keenan, Deputy Commissioner. Petitioner was received into the Department of Corrections on March 7, 1988 on one count of murder in the second degree with the use of a firearm. (Exh. A, p. 1) Petitioner stands convicted of second degree murder as a result of a plea agreement reached with the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office and approved by the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, through which Petitioner accepted responsibility for his actions and granted the state the benefit of his uncontested imprisonment. The sentence was 17 years to life and Petitioner's Minimum Eligible Parole Date was August 4, 1998. The sentencing transcript, which the Board had before it but failed to consider, reflects that the sentencing judge noted "a number of mitigating factors which can be asserted on behalf of the defendant" but that Petitioner was ineligible for probation or any other sentence by law. No aggravating factors were cited by the sentencing court. Therefore, at the time of this hearing Petitioner had already served 8 years beyond his Minimum Eligible Parole Date for the offense and sentence agreed upon by the District Attorney's Office (Exh. B, p. 3)

II

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Twenty years ago Petitioner and the victim, Steve Summers, were neighbors. Both were married and were experiencing marital problems for different reasons. Petitioner was distraught and depressed over an affair his wife refused to break off. Summers, an abusive drug user and dealer, was estranged from his wife Pamela. Petitioner and Pamela Summers began a relationship, at first as friends sharing their troubles, then later becoming romantically involved. Pamela Summers confided to Petitioner and his wife the physical and emotional abuse she suffered at the hands of her estranged husband who, in turn, taunted and threatened Petitioner and his wife for interfering. Ultimately, Pamela obtained a restraining order against Summers but he repeatedly violated it by returning to their house. During this stressful period, Petitioner, who has a family history of depression, became suicidally depressed. On the day of the crime Petitioner had been drinking and arguing with his wife and had become despondent, convinced his marriage and life were over. Unfortunately, at this moment he glanced out of his open doorway and saw that Summers had returned to the garage, presumably to resume his abusive relationship with Pamela. Unbeknownst to Petitioner Pamela had given in to her husband and allowed him to live in the garage despite the restraining order. In a fit of emotion, Petitioner grabbed his pistol and ammunition, went over to the garage and confronted the victim, whom he believed to be a threat to Pamela as well as to his wife and himself, and who he saw as the source of much of the stress he was under. They struggled in the garage with Summers punching Petitioner in the head and Petitioner firing

at Summers and wounding him. The struggle continued and the victim's young son became an unfortunate witness to events. The struggle concluded in the bathroom with Petitioner shooting and killing the victim before turning the gun on himself. This suicide attempt failed but left Petitioner with permanent brain damage resulting in a life long seizure disorder. (Exh. A, pp. 11-14)

The Board failed to consider the Probation Report's evaluation of the crime which it had before it. The Probation Report says that:

This crime appears to be significantly out of character for him as attested by his arrest-free life to this date and by the numerous letters from family and friends all of whom agreed that this crime is an unlikely occurrence in their experience with defendant.

It appears that the crime was the result of passion, jealousy and rage aggravated by alcohol which drove defendant to lose control. There is some indication that defendant suffers from chronic depression which he has been able to control most of his life without medical treatment. It also appears that there were some financial pressures on defendant since he was trying to support a family of four on an income of \$1,200 per month.

The report concludes:

Defendant has no prior crime record of arrests or convictions and the present matter appears to be significantly out of character for him, indicating perhaps more emotional instability than criminal make up. (Exh. C, pp. 10-11)

Contrary to regulations (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2402 (b)) the Board failed to consider the information contained in the Probation Report which indicates that the crime was the result of significant stress that had occurred over a long period of time and that the crime was out of character and therefore unlikely to be repeated.

III

The Board positively noted Petitioner's lack of any criminal history and his stable social history. Petitioner has no juvenile or adult record. Petitioner had been employed by AT&T as a telephone operator for nine years at the time of the crime. Petitioner remains in regular contact with his mother, sisters, brothers and youngest son. (Exh. A, pp. 15-31)

IV

Petitioner admitted drinking 2 to 4 cans of beer a day during the period before the crime itself (Exh. A, pp. 22-23) The record shows that even though readily available, Petitioner has not used drugs or alcohol during his imprisonment. Furthermore, he has continuously attended Alcoholic's Anonymous since 1989, soon after his reception, and during that time has served as both Secretary and Vice Chairman of his group. (Exh. A, pp. 37-38)

V

The Board's discussion of Petitioner's medical history reveals that he has a family history of depression affecting his mother, sisters and one brother. Petitioner also suffers from depression and had attended group counseling in high school. During the period before the crime Petitioner had become suicidal and had called suicide prevention several times but was unable to obtain a referral because his problems were marriage related and suicide prevention could not provide him a referral for marriage counseling. (Exh. A, pp. 24-26) Petitioner is Currently on C.C.C.M.S. status due to the medication he takes for his depression, and takes medication for seizures as a result of his self-inflicted head wound.

According to the Psychological Evaluation prepared by Dr. S. Stack

1 on 9/20/2004 Petitioner's symptoms of depression are "well 2 controlled" by both medications and self-help group participation. 3 Dr. Stack also concludes that Petitioner "has learned strategies 4 for dealing with that stress in the future and I do not expect that he would ever commit another serious crime like this again." 5 (Exh. D, p. 4) This opinion is repeated as far back as the 6 5/23/2000 Psychological Evaluation which found Petitioner's Major 7 Depressive Disorder in "good remission" and noted the "strategies" 8 he had learned to deal with stress and that he was "not expected" 9 to ever commit a violent crime again. (Exh. E, pp. 3-4) Petitioner 10 has clearly made significant gains in treating his depression, 11 a root cause of his commitment offense, and has maintained those 12 13 gains for a significant period of time. 14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

VI

Petitioner was granted a Level III override from reception due to the Correctional Counselor's opinion that "subject is not viewed as a serious management problem." (Exh. F, p. 2) Petitioner has confirmed the Counselor's opinion by remaining disciplinary free throughout his incarceration. He has never received a CDC 115 disciplinary report and has only one (1) Counseling Chrono received on 5/7/98 for grooming standards because he neglected to shave during a prison lockdown. (Exh. A, pp. 45-46) Petitioner currently has a lowest possible classification score of 19. (Exh. A, pp. 26-27) Petitioner remains housed at a Level II facility, which is not allowed for a term to life prisoner if the crime involves "unusual violence". (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 3375.2(c)(7)(A)) The Life Prisoner's Evaluation Reports, prepared by prison custody Counselors for the Board, from June 2003 and

July 2004 both refer to Petitioner's Threat Assessment as a "low degree of threat to the public if released." (Exh. H, p. 4, Exh. I, p. 3) Therefore, in the expert opinions of CDCR staff Petitioner is not an unreasonable threat to others and has not been a security risk throughout his incarceration.

VII

Petitioner has worked or attended school continuously throughout his incarceration earning "exceptional grades" and comments from his supervisors such as "great worker" and "pleasant attitude and generous nature". (Exh. A, pp. 30-31) Petitioner earned an Associate of Arts Degree in General Education from Hartnell College graduating Cum Laude on 6/1/94. (Exh. J, p. 1) He has continued his education at Coastline College working towards a Computer Science degree. He was certified in Vocational Data Processing on 3/26/93 and has worked as a computer (repair) technician with excellent Work Supervisor Performance Reports. (Exh. A, pp. 32-33) Petitioner has clearly improved his education and learned a marketable skill as noted by Board panels as far back as 6/6/2001. (Exh. K, p. 64)

VIII

Petitioner has made a sincere commitment to improve himself throughout his incarceration by participating in every available self-help program. Most recently, Dr. D. Woods reported on 1/19/06 that Petitioner "is an active and insightful participant" in his Self Esteem Group whose "energy and enthusiasm for self-improvement will assist him to be a positive and productive citizen upon his

The CCI's Threat Assessment has been discontinued.

release." (Exh. A, p. 34) Licensed Clinical Social Worker C.

Mitchell noted on 6/14/06 that Petitioner had been an "active participant" in a Depression Management Group for several years.

Petitioner was described as "open in sharing his own issues" as well as offering "effective advice to group members", and noted that for 6 months Petitioner had been "providing emotional and physical support to a terminally ill cellmate." (Exh. A, p. 35)

The Board also noted Petitioner's participation in a 12 week Anger Management course and a 13 week IMPACT workshop "designed to provide an opportunity for education and awareness as to the profound negative impact of crime on victims." (Exh. A, pp. 36-37) The record clearly shows Petitioner's dedication to self-improvement as well as his personal growth as a result of these efforts.

IX

Petitioner's parole plans are to live in Long Beach CA with his mother and his sister. Though not required by regulation, Petitioner has a job offer as a computer programmer or technician with a company owned by a friend of a family friend who promised to hire Petitioner even as a janitor until a computer position became available. The Board acknowledged that he has marketable computer skills. (Exh. A, pp. 56-58) The Board has also found Petitioner to have "good family support", "realistic parole plans" and, a "marketable skill" as far back as his 6/6/01 hearing. (Exh. E, p. 64) These factors have not changed and clearly exceed the factors set out by regulation. (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2402(d)(8)

X

At the conclusion of the hearing, Deputy District Attorney
Pearson urged the Board to deny parole (Exh. A, p. 99) in violation

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

of the plea agreement reached with the District Attorney's Office and in violation of Penal Code § 1192.1² which attaches to Petitioner's plea agreement as an express term. At each of Petitioner's four (4) prior hearings his parole has been opposed by the District Attorney's Office in violation of Petitioner's constitutionally established liberty interest as a result of his plea.

ΧI

In their 6/7/06 decision the Board denied parole for one year. The Board found that despite Petitioner's "enormous amount of programming" and "serious introspection" the crime was carried out in an "especially cruel and callous manner" and that the "motive was trivial for the action." (Exh. A, pp. 106-107) All of which are aggravating or special (capital) circumstances in violation of Petitioner's plea to the lesser offense of second degree murder with only mitigating factors noted by the sentencing court. Board also, inexplicably found that Petitioner did not have a job offer despite their earlier review of the letter offering a job and, spoke extensively about Petitioner improving his already exceptional parole plans though the Board did not expressly find his parole plans inadequate. (Exh. A, pp. 108-111) The Board mentioned some of Petitioner's positive factors but failed to consider them as factors of suitability as required by regulations. (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2402(d))

A plea agreement is a contract (People v. Shelton (2006) 37 Cal.4th 757, 767) Applicable Statutory code automatically attaches as a term of a plea agreement contract whether or not expressly stated in the agreement. (Farmer's Bank v. Federal Reserve Bank (1923) 262 U.S. 649, 660) See People v. Watts (1977) 67 Cal.App.3d 173, 178, 180, holding the requirements of Penal Code § 1192.1 apply to a plea to second degree murder carrying an indeterminate sentence.

The 6/7/06 hearing was an almost exact replication of Petitioner's previous four (4) hearings. In each case, despite Petitioner's exemplary behavior, positive Psychological Evaluation, and realistic parole plans he is denied parole primarily on the immutable crime factors despite his plea agreement to the lesser offense of second degree murder. At his first parole hearing on 7/24/97 Petitioner was disciplinary free, enrolled in a vocation developing a marketable skill, and was found by the psychologist to be "competent and responsible" with a "below average" violence potential compared with the Level II minimum security prison population. (Exh. L, p. 2) However, the Board found his crime was "especially cruel and callous," and carried out in a "manner which exhibits a callous disregard for human suffering" and "in a calculated and dispassionate manner." (Exh. M, p. 48) Parole was denied for three years.

At Petitioner's second hearing conducted on 6/6/01 Petitioner had continued his discipline free behavior, completed his marketable computer skill and had been found by the psychologist to have a violence potential "no greater than the average citizen in the community." (Exh. E, p. 4) The Board found him "not suitable" and denied parole for two years. The Board stated that the crime was "cruel and callous" and that it "demonstrated a callous disregard for human suffering." (Exh. K, p. 63) The Board also found that Petitioner "needs continued therapy to face, discuss, and cope with stress in a non-destructive manner" (Exh. K, p. 64) despite the opinion of the Psychological Evaluation which read that Petitioner had "learned strategies for dealing with stress in the future" and that he was "not expected to ever commit a

serious crime like this again." (Exh. E, p. 4)

Petitioner's third hearing took place on 7/31/03. Once again Petitioner had remained disciplinary free, continued participating in every available self-help program, and maintained his realistic parole plans. Again the Board found him "not suitable" in a one year denial. Again the Board found that the crime was carried out "in an especially vicious manner." The Board inexplicably found that Petitioner "had not sufficiently participated in beneficial self-help and therapy" but failed to note any available self-help or therapy programs that Petitioner could have participated in but had not. (Exh. N, pp. 42-43)

Petitioner's fourth hearing took place on 10/28/04. Again Petitioner continued his exemplary behavior and both the Correctional Counselor and Psychologist found his violence potential to be "low." (Exh. I, p. 3) The Board again found Petitioner "not suitable" in a one year denial. Once more the crime was found to have been carried out in an "especially violent and brutal manner." (Exh. O, p. 61) These repeated denials demonstrate a pattern indicating that no matter what progress Petitioner makes, the crime will always trump his programming. Therefore, Petitioner has no reasonable expectation of parole unless, at some point, a Board panel will find that these same crime factors found by other panels to be "cruel and callous" are not cruel or callous and grant him parole.

XII

To date Petitioner has twenty (20) years of exemplary behavior in prison. With presentencing credits of 439 days (Exh. B, p. 3) and post conviction credits of four (4) months per year (Cal.

24

25

26

27

28

Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2409(b)) Petitioner has credit for over twenty-six (26) years in custody. The matrix for second degree murder runs from 15-21 years, and first degree murder from 25-33 years. (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2403(c)). Petitioner has exceeded the matrix for second degree murder and is well into the term for first degree murder in violation of his plea agreement and Penal Code § 1192.1

IIIX

The Board's reliance on the commitment offense to deny parole is grossly unfounded. The commitment offense is a second degree murder established by plea agreement and is no more egregious than that of other life prisoners who have been granted dates by the Board and relief by the courts in cases such as Rosenkrantz v. Marshall, In re Scott, In re Lee and In re Weider, furthermore, Petitioner's actions were the result of significant stress in his life as the result of marital and financial problems, the prolonged conflict with the victim, and his propensity for depression. circumstances must be considered, and in a way that meaningfully addresses whether he continues to present an unreasonable risk of danger to society if paroled. (In re Wen Lee, 49 Cal.Rptr.3d 931, 937 citing In re Scott 133 Cal.App.4th 537, 594-595; In re Ernest Smith (2004) 114 Cal.App.4th 343; Hayward v. Marshall (9th Cir. 2003) 512 F.3d 536, 543) Under this type of evaluation, the conclusion is inescapable that this life offense is not "particularly egregious" or among the "gravest" of such offenses, especially when viewed from the standpoint of Petitioner's mental state at the time of the crime, his dramatic transformation after nearly twenty (20) years in prison and his plea agreement to the

6 7

8

11

13

10

15

16

14

17

19

20

18

21

22 23

24 25

26 27 28 lesser offense of second degree murder, nor does the crime have any predictive value in determining the Petitioner's current risk to society. No evidence shows that the crime alone makes Petitioner a current danger to society if paroled. Thus the Board has failed to tie the facts of the offense to proof of current dangerousness. (Lee, supra, Hayward, supra)

VIX

In their decision filed 11/20/07 the Superior Court of Los Angeles County denied Petitioner's Writ of Habeas Corpus challenging the Board's 6/6/07 denial of parole. The court found that there was some evidence to support the Board's finding that Petitioner's crime was exceptionally callous and that the motive was very trivial. This analysis is incomplete and improper in that the court, like the Board, failed to point to some evidence that Petitioner's twenty (20) year old offense makes him a current risk to public safety if released on supervised parole. Therefore, the decision was an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence. Petitioner did not ask the court to reweigh the evidence, but to address the question of the predictive value of his commitment offense in the face of two decades of exemplary imprisonment and personal growth. The court failed to address this question and therefore failed to apply the appropriate controlling legal standards.

Furthermore, the court misstates Petitioner's claim concerning the Board's failure to honor his plea agreement by unnecessarily finding that the District Attorney's office may oppose parole. Petitioner's writ is not against the District Attorney but is against the Board for unconstitutionally depriving him of the

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

benefit of his plea to a lesser offense by continually denying parole based solely on the facts of the offense. Review by this court is necessary to properly address Petitioner's claims.

ΧV

Petitioner has no plain, speedy or adequate remedy in the ordinary course of the law. Petitioner contends that further participation in hearings or any aspect of the administrative process of parole consideration will be futile in that he has been denied parole at five (5) consecutive hearings, always for reasons unsupported by the evidence before the Board. Each such denial has been repeatedly upheld by the Board's Decision Review Committee and the Governor has never reviewed any of these denials. the only available avenue for relief is through the court system by way of the instant Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus. Petitioner's continued confinement is unlawful, in that he is entitled to be paroled but has been wrongfully denied that right. Said confinement violates the United States Constitution's V and XIV Amendment's due process clause, as well as the comparable provisions of the California Constitution.

2

3

4

6

5

7 8

9

10

11

- 12 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22 23

24

25

26

27

28

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Petitioner respectfully requests that this court:

- 1. Issue a Writ of Habeas Corpus or Order to Show Cause to the Warden of Correctional Training Facility, the Director of the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation, the Governor and Board of Parole Hearings to inquire into the legality of Petitioner's incarceration;
- 2. Order the immediate release of Petitioner, or alternatively, order the Board to hold a new parole hearing within forty-five (45) days at which Petitioner will be found suitable and to set a date for release or alternatively, conduct a hearing and if no new information is presented that establishes Petitioner poses a present threat of future violence, to find Petitioner suitable for parole and set a release date;
- 3. Conduct an evidentiary hearing if necessary to resolve any disputed factual issues, and after the hearing, issue an order directing the State and Board to act as set forth above, and;
- 4. Discharge Petitioner free from both actual and constructive custody, or alternatively, apply any excess time in custody beyond the proper term for his offense against his maximum period of parole, and;
- 5. Grant such other and further relief as justice may require, and;
- 6. Retain jurisdiction to see that relief is actually achieved.

Date: 5-26-08

Roger D. Sundberg

Petitioner in Pro Per

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES STANDARD OR REVIEW

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

The current judicial standard for reviewing a decision of the Board of Parole Hearings to deny parole is to determine if some reliable, relevant evidence was considered showing the prisoner currently poses an unreasonable risk to public safety. (In re Lee (2006) 49 Cal.Rptr.3d 931, 936; Hayward v. Marshall (9th Cir. 2008) 512 F.3d 536, 543) Furthermore, the reasons the Board used to deny parole must be viewed in the context of other factors the Board must consider to see if some evidence shows that the prisoner continues to pose an unreasonable risk to public safety. (Lee, supra, 937 quoting In re Scott [Scott II] (2005) 133 Cal.App.4th at pp. 594, 595, 34 Cal.Rptr.3d; see also In re Capistran (2003) 107 Cal.App.4th 1299, 1306) Finally, a determination should be made whether continuing to deny parole based on the immutable factors of the offense violates due process. (Scott II, supra; Biggs v. Terhune (9th Cir. 2003) 334 F.3d 910, 916-917) However, should the Board misinterpret statutory law and fail to honor the terms of a plea agreement, and in the process violate a prisoner's due process, the non-deferential review standard applies. (Ghirardo v. Antonidi (1994) 8 Cal.4th 791, 800 [questions of law are reviewed de novo]; Brown v. Pool (9th Cir. 2003) 337 F.3d 1155)

I. THE BOARD VIOLATES DUE PROCESS AND DEPRIVES AN APPEARING PRISONER OF THEIR FEDERALLY PROTECTED LIBERTY INTEREST BY UNCONSTITUTIONALLY CHANGING THE NATURE OF A COMMITMENT OFFENSE AND/OR REPEATEDLY RELYING ON THE UNCHANGING FACTORS OF THE CRIME IN THE FACE OF EVIDENCE OTHERWISE.

Courts have repeatedly held that even in cases where offense circumstances support parole denial under regulatory law, due process may preclude the crime alone justifying parole denials

in the face of a prisoner's long term exemplary type prison record 1 demonstrating rehabilitation. (See e.g. In re Lee (2006) 49 2 Cal. Rptr. 3d 931, 939; Scott II, supra, 34 Cal. Rptr. 3d at pp. 916-3 920; Biggs v. Terhune (9th Cir. 2003) 334 F.3d 910, 916-916; 4 Rosenkrantz v. Marshall (C.D. Cal. 2006) 444 F.Supp.2d 1063, 1084; 5 Hayward v. Marshall (9th Cir. 2008) 512 F.3d 536, 543) This 6 Petitioner has been denied parole five (5) times based on the 7 unchanging circumstances of his offense and has served a term well 8 beyond the minimum number of years to which he was sentenced. (Irons 9 v. Carey [Irons II] (2007) 479 F.3d 658, 665) Petitioner has no 10 criminal history other than his commitment offense. 11 imprisonment he had a stable social history and continues to have 12 strong family support expressed in the form of letters of support 13 and strong parole plans. In prison, Petitioner has remained 14 15 disciplinary free, completed a CDC Vocational program (Data Processing), worked as a computer technician, completed an A.A. 16 degree from Hartnell College, and participated in every self-help 17 and therapy program available and applicable to him. 18 A. Repeated Reliance on Unchanging Factors Violates Due Process. 19 20

In <u>Biggs v. Terhune</u>, supra at 917, the court, clearly referring to a prisoner having been denied parole multiple times based solely on the offense, with a prison record such as Petitioner's held:

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

[While] the parole board's sole...reliance on the gravity of the offense...to justify denial of parole [may] be initially justified as fulfilling the requirements set forth by State law, over time, however, should [a petitioner] continue to demonstrate exemplary behavior and evidence of rehabilitation, denying him parole simply because of the nature of his offense would raise serious questions involving his liberty interest.

Prior to this holding, the <u>Biggs</u> court reviewed California's Penal

24

25

26

27

28

Code and found Penal Code "Section 3041 [,subd.(b)] creates in every inmate a cognizable liberty interest in parole which is protected by the procedural safeguards of the Due Process Clause," holding that interest arises "upon the incarceration of the inmate." (Biggs, Id. at 914-915, relying in part on McQuillon v. Duncan (9th Cir. 2002) 306 F.3d 895, 901-902) The In re Dannenberg (2005) 34 Cal.4th 1061 ruling is limited to the uniform provision of Penal Code section 3041, subd. (a) and has no bearing on the Ninth Circuit holding that the mandatory language of section 3041 (b) creates a liberty interest in parole. (See Sass v. California Board of Prison Terms (9th Cir. 2006) 461 F.3d 1123)

Recently California's Appellate Courts have issued rulings affirming the reasoning in Biggs beginning with the case of In re Scott [Scott II] (2005) 133 Cal.App.4th 573, 34 Cal.Rptr.3d 905. The court in Scott II was mindful of the due process problems of relying on the commitment offense to deny parole. In a case with many parallels to Petitioner's Scott was convicted of second degree murder with use of a firearm in 1986. The victim was a drug user who Scott suspected of having an affair with his wife, in the course of which the victim provided her with drugs. After several prior confrontations, Scott approached the victim in front of his residence where both Scott's wife and son were present and shot his victim several times striking him in the head and thigh and killing him. (Id. at 571-580) During his incarceration Scott, like Petitioner, exhibited exemplary behavior, received psychological evaluations indicating that his potential for violence was no greater than the average citizen in the community, and that his offense was the product of significant stress. (Id. at 582-

4 5

6 7

8

9 10

12 13

14

11

15 16

18 19

17

20 21 22

23 24

25 26

27

28

585) In 2004 the Board found Scott suitable for parole and the Governor reversed, citing the nature of the offense. (Id. at 586-588) The court granted Scott's petition for writ of habeas corpus ruling "the commitment offense can negate suitability only if circumstances of the crime reliably established by evidence in the record rationally indicate that offender presents an unreasonable public safety risk if released from prison. (Scott II, 133 Cal.App.4th at 595) (Emphasis added) The Governor in Scott II, like the Board in Petitioner's case, failed to make a rational connection between the offense and Scott's current danger to the community.

B. Unchanging Offense Factors Lose their Predictive Value with the Passage of Time.

In the case of In re Lee (2006) 49 Cal.Rptr.3d 931 the California Appellate Court for the 2nd District affirmed this reasoning as well. Lee had plead guilty to second degree murder and attempted premeditated murder in 1989. In 1987 he had taken a pistol and ammunition to a restaurant to confront a man who owed him money. Lee had decided to shoot the man and then himself if the man did not pay him. Lee fired five times wounding the man and unintentionally killing the man's wife. (Id. at 933) Lee was sentenced to 17 years to life for second degree murder and life for attempted murder. (Id. at 933) Sixteen years later the Board granted Lee parole indicating his lack of a prior criminal record, his excellent behavior in prison, his advanced age and deteriorating health, his mental evaluations indicating a "very low risk of violence", his realistic parole plans and his signs of remorse. (Id. at 933-934) The Governor reversed the decision citing the

3

4 5 6

8 9

7

11 12 13

10

18 19 20

212223

24 25

26

27

28

"atrocious" nature of the crime and that Lee's remorse was only recently expressed. (Id. at 934)

The court granted Lee's petition citing that "besides not being especially heinous or callous, Lee's crimes have little, if any, predictive value for future criminality. Simply from the passing of time, Lee's crimes almost 20 years ago have lost much of their usefulness in foreseeing the likelihood of future offense than if he had committed them five or ten years ago." (Id. at 939) The court also held that Lee's motivation for the shooting...augers against any future offenses," (Id. at 939) because it, like Scott's and Petitioner's was the result of significant stress in his life, which had built up over time.

The Sixth appellate District Court has also made similar findings in In re Weider (2006) 52 Cal.Rptr.3d 147, a case which also has many similarities to Petitioner's. Weider was distraught over his wife's leaving him for another man, he had made suicide attempts and finally, after almost two years had passed, he confronted his wife and the other man, George Laird, in a crowded restaurant with a pistol he had obtained from his car. Weider fired at the victims, struggled with the victim, his wife, and bystanders resulting in the victims death and the wounding of two bystanders. (Weider, supra at 150-151) Weider plead guilty to second degree murder and two counts of assault with a firearm. (Id. at 151) Like Petitioner Weider demonstrated a model prison record and was judged by a psychologist to be a "low risk" of violence if paroled. Despite this evidence of suitability, the Board in 2002, 2004, and 2005 found Weider unsuitable for parole based primarily on the circumstances of his commitment offense.

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(Id. at 152-153) In its ruling upholding a granting of the writ by the Trial Court, the Appellate Court found that despite the nature of the crime and that multiple victims were hurt Weider's crime was not "so violent or vicious that Weider remains a public safety risk." (Id. at 161)

The Court elaborated that the "Board failed to acknowledge that the crime was the result of significant stress...that had built up over a long period of time," and went on to acknowledge that "the regulation requiring the Board to consider the role that stress may have played in the commission of the crime reflects the law's awareness of human nature." (Id. at 161) The Board's behavior in Petitioner's case place him in precisely the same situation after a greater number of hearings.

Of Particular note are the near simultaneous rulings by the Superior Court for the County of Los Angeles and the Federal District Court in the latest and last chapter of the Rosenkrantz saga. In In re Rosenkrantz, 29 Cal.4th at 625, 128 Cal.Rptr.2d 104 the California Supreme Court established the doctrine that in order for a parole denial to stand it must contain at least "some evidence" that the prisoner poses an unreasonable risk to public safety. The crime itself may constitute "some evidence" if it is found to be "particularly egregious" compared to other similar offenses as long as this does not "swallow the rule that parole normally be granted." (In re Rosenkrantz, 29 Cal.4th at 683 quoting In re Ramirez, (2001) 94 Cal.App.4th 549) In Rosenkrantz's case, the fact that he had, over a period of days, bought a gun, practiced with it, waited outside the victim's apartment before confronting him, shooting him ten times and killing

him, was found to be "some evidence" that the crime was "calculated and dispassionate," and included elements of first degree murder, and therefore grounds for denying parole. However, even though this crime was clearly "particularly egregious" both State and Federal courts have found its predictive value to have diminished with time and Rosenkrantz's continuous exemplary conduct.

In an order dated 6/26/06 the Superior Court for the County of Los Angeles found that "[Rosenkrantz] has reached the point in which the denial of parole can no longer be justified by reliance on his commitment offense. The Board's continued reliance on the circumstances of the offense runs contrary to the rehabilitative goals espoused by the prison system and has violated due process." (Case No: BH003529) and granted his writ vacating the April 25, 2005 Board decision denying parole and releasing Rosenkrantz into the community. In a similar Order the Federal District Court further reinforced this reasoning. They found that the Board's 2004 decision denying parole based on crime factors violated due process for two reasons:

First, continued reliance upon the unchanging facts of Petitioner's crime makes a sham of California's parole system and amounts to an arbitrary denial of Petitioner's liberty interest.

Second...the circumstances of Petitioner's crime do not amount to some evidence supporting the conclusion that Petitioner poses an unreasonable risk of danger if released.

...After nearly twenty years of rehabilitation, the ability to predict a prisoner's future dangerousness based simply on the circumstances of his or her crime is nil. (Rosenkrantz v. Marshall 444 F.Supp.2d 1063, 1084 (C.D. Cal. 2006)

Thus, Petitioner, who like Rosenkrantz has 20 years of exemplary behavior but unlike Rosenkrantz has crime factors that are not

7

10

14

12

15 16

17

18

19

21

20

22 23

25

26

27

28

24

as egregious and a conviction that is the result of a plea to the lesser offense of second degree murder rather than a jury verdict, is clearly entitled to relief.

C. Petitioner's Crime Factors are not Sufficiently Egregious to Support Parole Denial After 20 Years.

In Petitioner's case the Board found that the crime was "carried out in an especially cruel and callous manner...a manner which demonstrates exceptionally callous disregard for human suffering...[and that the] motive was very trivial." (Exh. A, pp. 106-107) Despite overwhelming evidence, the Board failed to consider that Petitioner's crime was a result of significant stress which had built up over a long period of time. Like Weider and Lee, Petitioner had become suicidally depressed due to the break up of his marriage. Like Weider and Lee, Petitioner picked up a gun, confronted and killed the victim whom he had come to believe was the source of his stress. However, unlike Weider and Lee, Petitioner did not shoot multiple victims, among them innocent bystanders. Furthermore, unlike Weider and Lee, Petitioner's decision to confront his victim was nearly instantaneous when immediately following an argument with his wife during which he became convinced his marriage and life were over, he observed the victim in the garage next door, grabbed his gun and walked directly over there. Weider's wife had left him two years earlier and Lee had obtained his gun and driven some distance to the restaurant in order to confront his victim.

In the case of Scott, the breakup of his marriage was likewise a period of significant stress which, like Petitioner, involved numerous, escalating prior confrontations with a victim who was

1

7 8 9

6

10 11 12

13

14 15 16

17 18 19

202122

23 24

25

26 27

28

frequently under the influence of drugs. Scott too shot his victim in front of a minor, in that case Scott's own son. (In re Scott, [Scott II], (2004) 15 Cal.Rptr.3d 32, 35) However, like Lee but unlike Petitioner, Scott had driven a substantial distance before confronting his victim and had ample time to think what the consequences of this confrontation might be.

As in Petitioner's case, the Board found that Scott's motive was "very trivial". However, the court found that "there is no motive for unlawfully taking the life of another human being that could not reasonable be deemed 'trivial'." (Scott I, supra, at 47) The court also found that the record showed that the "Unpremeditated offense resulted from some provocation on the part of the victim" and while the law on provocation did not limit Scott's criminal liability, it did reflect the "law's concession to human weakness under stressful conditions." Thus finding that Scott's motive was very trivial "ignored not only the evidence that he was under significant stress when he committed his crime, but human nature and experience," and was not supported by even a "modicum of evidence". (Id. at 48) Petitioner's motive was virtually identical to Scott's including the significant stress he was under as a result of the break up of his marriage and his concern for a loved one who was endangered by a relationship with a violent drug abuser. There is no more evidence that Petitioner's motive was "very trivial" than Scott's.

When compared to each of these cases: <u>Scott</u>; <u>Lee</u>; <u>Weider</u>; and <u>Rosenkrantz</u>, Petitioner's offense can be seen as no more callous or egregious than theirs and contains many circumstances which make it, if anything, less severe. Like each of the prisoners

in these cases, the Board failed to acknowledge evidence that the crime was committed as a result of significant stress over a prolonged period of time. Like each of these cases Petitioner has served nearly twenty years of exemplary prison time and been found by both Correctional staff and psychologists to have a low threat of violence. Like each of these cases Petitioner's crime has no predictive value as to his current or future potential for violence and, therefore, is not "some evidence" Petitioner currently poses a risk of danger to society. Like each and all of these cases, Petitioner is entitled to relief.

D. All of the Evidence Before the Board Supports Petitioner's Suitability for Parole

The Board is required to consider "All relevant, reliable information" in making their determination of Petitioner's parole suitability. (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2281 (b)) Included in this information are circumstances which tend to show both suitability and unsuitability for parole. The Circumstances Tending to Show Unsuitability cited by the Board in Petitioner's case have already been addressed. The Circumstances Tending to Show Suitability are as follows:

- (1) No Juvenile Record. The prisoner does not have a record of assaulting others as a juvenile or committing crimes with a potential of personal harm to victims.
- (2) Stable Social History. The prisoner has experienced reasonably stable relationships with others.
- (3) Signs of Remorse. The prisoner performed acts which tend to indicate the presence of remorse, such as attempting to repair the damage, seeking help for or relieving suffering of the victim, or the prisoner has given indications that he understands the nature and magnitude of the offense.
- (4) Motivation for Crime. The prisoner committed his crime as the result of significant stress in his life, especially if the stress had built over a long period of time.

(5) Battered Woman Syndrome.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(6) Lack of Criminal History. The prisoner lacks any

- significant history of violent crime. Age. The Prisoner's present age reduces the probability (7) Age. of recidivism.
- (8) Understanding and Plans for Future. The prisoner has made realistic plans for release or has developed marketable skills that can be put to use upon release.
- (9) Institutional Behavior. Institutional activities indicate an enhanced ability to function within the law upon release. (Cal. Code Regs. tit. 15 § 2402(d))

Petitioner fulfills all these circumstances except Battered Woman Syndrome. He has no juvenile record; he has a stable social history; showed remorse by indicating he understands the nature and magnitude of his offense; committed his crime as a result of significant stress which had built up over time; lacks a criminal history; turned fifty (50) years old in 2007, indicating a reduced probability of recidivism; has demonstrated plans for the future and developed marketable skills; and has twenty (20) years of exemplary institutional behavior. Though the Board mentioned some of these circumstances during the hearing it did not consider them as tending to show suitability in their decision. This was contrary to regulations and thus denied Petitioner the individualized consideration required by due process. (Scott I, supra, at 51) Petitioner has been a model candidate for parole since his first parole hearing and remains so to date. He is therefore entitled to relief that is long overdue.

- II. DUE PROCESS IS VIOLATED WHEN A PRISONER IS DEPRIVED OF ALL BENEFIT FROM PLEADING GUILTY TO A LESSER OFFENSE.
- A. Plea Agreements are Governed by Contract Law Standards.

In California, "courts are required to construe and interpret plea agreements in accordance with state contract law." (Buckley

v. Terhune (9th Cir. 2006) 444 F.3d 688, 695) California has a 1 2 three step process for interpreting contracts. First, a court must look to the plain meaning of the agreement's language. (Cal. 3 4 Civil Code § 1638, § 1644) Second, if the language in the contract 5 is ambiguous, "it must be interpreted in the sense in which the promisor believed, at the time of making it, that the promisee 6 7 understood it." (Cal. Civil Code § 1649) The inquiry considers 8 not the subjective belief of the promisor but, rather the "objectively reasonable expectations" of the promisee. (Bank of 9 the West v. Superior Court, 2 Cal.4th 1254, 1265) Finally, if 10 after this second inquiry the ambiguity remains, "the language 11 of a contract should be interpreted most strongly against the party 12 who caused the uncertainty to exist." (Cal. Civil Code § 1654) 13 "Focusing on the defendant's reasonable understanding also reflects 14 the proper constitutional focus on what induced the defendant to 15 plead guilty." (Brown v. Poole, (9th Cir. 2003) 337 F.3d 1155, 16 1160 quoting United States v. De La Fuente, (9th Cir. 1993) 8 F.3d 17 1333, 1337) 18 19 20 21 22

23

24

25

26

27

28

California contract law also requires consideration be given the implied terms-the law underlying the agreement, specifically noting, "All things that in law or usage are considered as incidental to a contract, as necessary to carry it into effect are implied there from, unless some of them are expressly mentioned therein, when all other things of the same class are determined to be excluded." (Cal. Civil Code § 1656) Elaborating on this standard, Grubb v. Ranger Ins. Co. (1978) 77 Cal.App.3d 526, holds that under California law all applicable laws in existence when an agreement is made necessarily enter such contract and form part

18 19

16

17

21

20

23

22

2425

27 28

26

of it, without any stipulation to that effect as if they were expressly referred to and incorporated into its terms. Such principle is held to embrace a state's statutes. Also see Southern Pacific Milling Co. v. Billwack (1942) 50 Cal.App.2d 79, holding that as regards to contracts, it is a well-settled principle that that which is implied by law becomes part of that contract as that which is therein written, and if the contract is clear and complete, when aided by that which is imported into it by legal implications, it cannot be contradicted by parol in respect of that which is implied any more than in respect of that which is written. Not only are all applicable law and statues expressly contained in the plea agreement but also all government entities (i.e. agencies) are bound by the plea including the Governor and the Board. (Giglio v. United States (1972) 450 U.S. 150, 154)

B. <u>Contract Law Requires Lesser Punishment for a Plea to a Lesser</u>
Offense.

California Penal Code § 1192.1 is therefore an expressly attached term of Petitioner's plea contract, and the Board, as a part of the California State Government, is bound by these terms. Penal Code § 1192.1 reads:

Upon a plea of guilty to an information or indictment accusing the defendant of a crime or attempted crime divided into degrees when consented to by the prosecuting attorney in open court and approved by the court, such plea may specify the degree there of and in such event the defendant cannot be punished for a higher degree of the crime or attempted crime than the degree specified.

Penal Code § 3041 is also an express term of Petitioner's plea contract and the Board is bound by it as well. P.C. § 3041 reads:

One year prior to the inmate's minimum eligible parole date a panel consisting of at least two Commissioners of the Board of Prison Terms shall meet with the inmate

3 4

6 7

8

5

9 10

12 13

11

15

14

16 17

18 19

20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27

28

and shall normally set a parole release date as provided in section 3041.5 (Emphasis added)

When Petitioner accepted responsibility for his actions and plead guilty to the lesser offense of second degree murder, and was sentenced to 17 years to life the court noted the mitigating factors of his crime. Neither the court nor the prosecution raised aggravating factors, leading Petitioner to reasonably understand that, barring misconduct on his part, his uniform term would be set according to the matrix for second degree murder, at his first parole hearing as required by the Penal Code sections then became a part of his plea contract, when it was accepted by the court and he was sentenced. These Penal Code sections that became a part of his plea contract, when it was accepted by the court and he was sentenced. These Penal Code sections need not have been known to him at the time because their implications are the same as the plain meaning of the language of his plea; that his crime would be treated, and punished, like an ordinary second degree murder. It would be completely unreasonable for anyone to conclude from these facts that Petitioner would be repeatedly denied parole based solely on the crime until he had served a term commensurate with a first degree murder and even then, would still be in prison with no reasonable expectation of parole.

C. Contract Las Requires the Reciprocal Benefit of Lessened
Punishment be Provided to Petitioner.

California's courts have consistently recognized parties to a plea contract enter into that agreement understanding both will mutually benefit, the State from the defendant's unopposed imprisonment and the defendant by serving a lessor term than that

5

1

2

3

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

14

13

15 16

17 18

19

20 21

22

23

24

26

27

28

25

contemplated for the original offense charged. Describing that basis for plea bargains, the court in People v. Collins (1996) 45 Cal.App.4th 849, 862, noted:

Both our State Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court have recognized that a plea bargain is based upon "reciprocal benefit" or "mutuality of advantage between the prosecutor and the defendant (e.g. <u>People v. Collins</u> (1978) 21 Cal.3d 208, 214-215, <u>Brady v. United States</u> (1970) 397 U.S. 742, 752, 90 S.Ct. 1463, 1471, 25 L.Ed.2d 747)" (Emphasis added)

Since a plea bargain is "based upon reciprocal benefit" Collins 45 Cal.App.4th clearly stands for the principle that unless both parties to a plea bargain mutually benefit, there is no plea contract. Previously recognizing this principle, the court in People v. Collins 21 Cal.3d at 214-215, held the concept of "reciprocal benefits" is "critical" to plea agreements, explaining that in exchange for providing the state his uncontested imprisonment, the defendant receives "lessened punishment." Collins characterization of reciprocal benefits as critical is instructive. It establishes that exchange of benefits as crucial to plea bargains, thus so essential its absence renders a plea invalid.

Reiterating the State's long standing position that parties to a plea agreement must reciprocally benefit if there is to be a plea contract, the court in People v. Rhoden (1999) 75 Cal.App.4th 346, 351, held:

Pursuant to this procedure the defendant agrees to plead guilty in order to obtain a reciprocal benefit, generally consisting of less sever punishment than that which could result if he were convicted of all the offenses charged. [Citation] This more lenient disposition of the charges is secured in part by prosecutorial consent to the imposition of clement punishment (§1192.5) by the People's acceptance of a plea to a lesser offense than that charged, either in degree (§ 1192.1, § 1192.2) or kind [citation], or by the prosecutor's dismissal of one or more counts of a multicount indictment or information.

26

27

28

in punishment.

Recognizing the principle of "lessened punishment" is essential to a plea agreement, the federal court in Weaver v. Graham (1981) 450 U.S. 24, 32, 67 L.Ed.2d 17, 25, 101 S.Ct. 460, held that, "we previously recognized that a prisoners eligibility for reduced imprisonment is a significant factor entering into both the defendant's decision to plea bargain and the judge's calculation of the sentence to be imposed. Wolf v. McDonnell, 418 U.S. 539, 557, 4 L.Ed.2d 395, 94 S.Ct. 2693" Punishment reduction for those pleading guilty was recognized in Corbit v. New Jersey (1978) 489 U.S. 212, 223-224, holding, "[there is] leniency in return for a plea [of guilty], leniency that is denied if one goes to trial, [as] the standard of punishment is necessarily different for those who plead and those who go to trial." Addressing the same principles, the California court similarly held in People v. Cimarusti (1978) 81 Cal.App.3d 314, 323, "[I]t is the function of the executive branch to engage in negotiation with the defense by which a lenient disposition of the charge made is secured without trial." Also see People v. Superior Court for Los Angeles County (Felman) (1976) 59 Cal.App.3d 270 holding, the plea bargain process includes acceptance of a plea of guilty in return for clemency

D. Some Evidence Standard is Inappropriate for Plea Conviction.

A plea contract resulting in a defendant being indeterminately sentenced is executed in multiple stages. Following the parties agreement, the plea's express terms and consequences are specified before the court, and the People may stipulate the offense for which the defendant is being convicted and punished. During the next stage the defendant is sentenced, providing the State its

mutual benefit in the form of his uncontested imprisonment. Once the defendant serves the uniform term specified by statute and regulation for the gravity, circumstances and degree of the stipulated offense, the State must timely provide the defendant with their reciprocal benefit, their critically owed lessened punishment for the agreed upon offense type and degree. (People v. Collins, supra, 21 Cal.3d at 214-215) Should the State executive fail to provide the defendant with his reciprocal benefit, the Court, as a party to the agreement and stipulation must act to ensure the defendant receives his bargained for consideration. This is not a "some evidence" question, it is instead a contract dispute settled under California contract law. As a party bound by the plea contract it approved, the court now has the responsibility to enforce its terms by providing Petitioner his owed contractual benefits.

At this point in time, twenty (20) years after entering his plea and granting the State its benefit, Petitioner has lost the only benefit he could have received under contract, a parole date within the matrix for second degree murder. The irrevocable loss of this benefit is a result of the Board's repeated denials of parole based primarily on the factors of the offense. Denial based solely on the factors of the offense has been found to be lawful by the California Supreme Court in the cases of In re Rosenkrantz, supra, at 625) and in In re Dannenberg, ((2005) 34 Cal.4th 1061) if the crime factors are found to be "particularly egregious" (Rosenkrantz, supra, at 683 quoting Ramirez, supra, at 570) which means "more than the minimum necessary to sustain the conviction" (Dannenberg, supra, at 1071). However, both of these cases arose

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

out of jury trials where the "some evidence" standard used by the Board was found to be less than the "reasonable doubt" standard juries are held to. Consequently, this standard is opposite that held applicable for convictions as a result of plea agreements, which require a more lenient disposition.

If the executive branch of government is permitted to consider an offense as more severe than that stipulated at plea, that action would deprive the plea convicted prisoner of their owed leniency and remove their eligibility for reduced punishment. It would apply the same standard of punishment to one convicted by plea or by trial, contrary to Corbit v. New Jersey, 439 U.S. at 223-224 holding identical "standard[s] of punishment" are not applied to "those who pled" versus "those who [went] to trial," as those who pled receive "leniency" in the form of "reduced punishment." Using the Dannenberg standard, the Board found Petitioner's offense to be of a more serious nature than the minimum necessary to sustain a conviction and thus depriving him of his plea owed lenient disposition. Such action on the part of a government agency violated the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing present in Petitioner's contract with the State, unreasonably depriving him of the substantial benefit on which his acceptance of the offered plea was clearly predicated. Mere consideration for parole, where unchanging factors of the stipulated offense may be used to trump the requirement that parole normally be granted (Rosenkrantz, supra, 29 Cal.4th at 683) cannot reasonable be considered a benefit as it does not provide the leniency or reduced punishment required by law. Any benefit to Petitioner from the plea bargain becomes purely illusory in this situation. Indeed,

1 if Petitioner is held under the Dannenberg standard he will find 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

himself in the puzzling position of having a weaker case for parole as a result of his plea to the lesser offense of second degree murder, which the Board finds to be more serious than the minimum necessary to sustain a conviction, then he would have if he had rejected the plea and been convicted of the greater offense of first degree murder by a jury. Then, as a first degree murder, it would be much more difficult for the Board to consider his offense as "more serious" or "particularly egregious" and therefore it would not justify denial of parole. California law holds that neither party to a contract may do anything injuring the right of the other to receive benefits of that agreement. (Lee v. Crusader, 49 Cal.App.4th 1750, Foson v. Palace 73 F.3d 1448) Accordingly the Board's contractually estopped behavior in this case requires their decision to deny parole be vacated.

CONCLUSION

Through the actions of its representatives the State of California violated the express and implied terms of their plea contract with Petitioner, depriving him of the contractually owed beneficial consequences from the mutually advantageous agreement. It is equally clear that after 20 years, given Petitioner's positive prison program, that the immutable factors of his offense no longer provide predictive value demonstrating he currently poses an unreasonable risk of danger to society if released. Accordingly, Petitioner respectfully submits this court should issue a Writ of Habeas Corpus or Order to Show Cause, directed to the State Executive to inquire into the legality of Petitioner's continued

imprisonment, and after briefing and an evidentiary hearing, issue an order to release Petitioner and discharge him from parole, direct any and all such other relief as is appropriate under the circumstances, and retain jurisdiction to see that relief is actually achieved.

Date: 5-26-08

Respectfully submitted,

Roger D. Sundberg D79282 Petitioner, In Pro Per

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

Exh.	Description	<u>Date</u>	<u>Pages</u>
A	BPH Transcript	07/07/2006	117
В	Sentencing Transcript	02/24/1988	5
С	Evaluation from Probation Report	02/16/1988	4
D	Psychological Evaluation	09/20/2004	4
E	Psychological Evaluation	05/23/2000	5
F	Institutional Staff Recommendation Summary	03/18/1988	2
G	Life Prisoner Evaluation Report	Oct. 2005	9
Н	Life Prisoner Evaluation Report	June 2003	9
I	Life Prisoner Evaluation Report	July 2004	6
J	Post Conviction Progress Report	July 1997	1
K	BPH Hearing Decision	06/06/2001	10
L	Psychological Evaluation	04/24/1997	2
M	BPH Hearing Decision	07/24/1997	8
N	BPH Hearing Decision	07/31/2003	10
0	BPH Hearing Decision	10/28/2004	9
P	Psychological Evaluation	07/19/1991	2
Q	Psychological Evaluation	05/16/1994	3
R	Superior Court Order re: Habeas Petition	11/20/2007	5
S	Appellate Court Order re: Habeas Petition	02/15/2008	2
T	CA Supr. Ct. Order re: Petition for Review	Feb. 2008	1

EXHIBIT

"A"

SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING STATE OF CALIFORNIA BOARD OF PAROLE HEARINGS

) _)		IN/	MATE
Term Parole Consideration Hearing of: ROGER SUNDBERG))	CDC	Number	D-79282
In the matter of the Life)			

CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY

SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA

JUNE 7, 2006

9:30 A.M.

PANEL PRESENT:

Ms. Linda Shelton, Presiding Commissioner Mr. Bill Keenan, Deputy Commissioner

OTHERS PRESENT:

Mr. Roger Sundberg, Inmate Mr. Richard Rutledge, Attorney for Inmate Mr. David Pearson, Deputy District Attorney Correctional Officers Unidentified

CORRECTIONS TO THE DECISION HAVE BEEN MADE

COMMEDIACIONE	10	11111	DUCTOI	O 11	111	1 4 1	וחחח	4 111	100	
				Se	е	Rev	riew	οf	Hearin	na
								orandu		
		_					- I- O			• • • • •

Berenice Billington, Peters Shorthand Reporting

. ii

INDEX

	PAG	E
Proceedings		1
Case Factors	1	1
Pre-Commitment Factors	1	4
Post-Commitment Factors	2	6
Parole Plans	5	6
Closing Statements	9	5
Recess	. 10	5
Decision	. 10	6
Adjournment	. 11	6
Transcriber Certification	1 1	7

PROCEEDING S 1 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: On record. 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay. 3 Good morning again, sir. Today we are here for 4 a Subsequent Parole Consideration Hearing for 5 Roger Sundberg, D as in David 79282. Today's 6 date is June 7^{th} , 2006. The time is 9:30 a.m. 7 We are located at CTF. Mr. Sundberg was 8 received on March 7th, 1988, committed from Los Angeles County. His life term began on August 10 4th, 1988, with his minimum eligible parole date 11 being August 4th, 1998. The controlling offense 12 13 for which the Inmate is committed is set forth in case number A474007, charging in count one 14 violation of PC 187, murder in the second 15 degree, with a 12022.5 PC, use of a firearm. 16 17 The Inmate received a term of 15 years to life 18 plus two-year enhancement equaling 17 years to life. Okay. Mr. Sundberg, this hearing is 19 20 being tape recorded for voice identification 21 purposes, so we will go around the room and say 22 our first name, our last name, spell our last name, and when we get to you, please add your 23 24 CDC number. I will start and go to my left. My 25 name is Linda Shelton, S-H-E-L-T-O-N, 26 Commissioner.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Bill Keenan,

27

- 1 K-double-E-N-A-N, Deputy Commissioner.
- DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PEARSON: David
- 3 Pearson, P-E-A-R-S-O-N, Deputy District Attorney
- 4 from Los Angeles.
- 5 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Richard Rutledge,
- 6 R-U-T-L-E-D-G-E, counsel for Mr. Sundberg.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Roger Sundberg, S-U-N-
- 8 D-B-E-R-G, number is D as in David 79282.
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Thank
- 10 you. And for the record, we have two officers
- 11 in the room for security purposes who will not
- 12 be participating in today's hearing. All right.
- 13 Mr. Sundberg, before we started, you were
- 14 mentioning that you had been having some blood
- 15 work and you were fasting. Are you going to be
- 16 able to walk through this hearing okay?
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: Sure.
- 18 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I want
- 19 to clarify a few things. I know in the
- 20 records indicate that you signed BPT Form 1073
- 21 on June 10^{th} of 2005, and you signed a form
- 22 today for accommodation for disability, so I
- 23 want to take a second to walk through through
- 24 those for the record. Now how long had you been
- 25 fasting for your blood work?
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: Since last night.
- 27 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.

- 1 So you'll be able to hang in there for another -
- 3 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: couple
- 4 hours?
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. I'm just envying
- 6 you your coffee.
- 7 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Oh. I'm
- 8 sorry. Do you want me to put it away?
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: No.
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 11 right. I also note for the record you're
- 12 wearing glasses. Are those prescription?
- 13 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And do
- 15 they adequately meet your visual needs?
- 16 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes. I have this pair
- 17 for general vision and a separate for being able
- 18 to read.
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 20 And you're comfortable with all of that. Do you
- 21 have any -
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 23 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: kind
- 24 of hearing difficulties?
- 25 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** No.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And it
- 27 looks to me like you're fairly mobile, no

- 1 problems walking in here or walking out or -
- 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: Not so far.
- 3 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Not so
- 4 far. Okay. Now as I understand it, are you
- 5 actively participating in Triple CMS currently?
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 7 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And can
- 8 you tell me what kind of medication you are on?
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: I'm on antidepressants
- 10 and and an antihistamine to help with sleep,
- 11 and I'm on some other medications besides what
- 12 I'm on for Triple CMS. I'm also I take
- 13 seizure disorder drugs to keep from having
- 14 seizures, and aspirin and -
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: What
- 16 kind of -
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: just (indiscernible)
- 18 things.
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 20 seizures?
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: Generally fairly light
- 22 seizures, but they're from the the gunshot
- 23 wound to the head.
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So it's
- 25 not an epilepsy condition?
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, technically I
- 27 guess you could call it that, but it's under

- 1 control.
- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 3 Is there any reason you can't participate in
- 4 today's hearing because of those medications?
- 5 Do you feel alert and active? You appear to be
- 6 to me.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: I believe I can
- 8 participate, you know, normally.
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 10 How long have you been involved in Triple CMS,
- 11 sir?
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, I've been under
- 13 psychiatric care since I came into the the
- 14 system, so I don't think they called it Triple
- 15 CMS then, but -
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So the
- 17 whole time you've been incarcerated?
- 18 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 20 Mr. Rutledge, have we met all the accommodations
- 21 needed for your client?
- 22 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Yes, Commissioner.
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 24 Now Mr. Sundberg, you've been involved in these
- 25 hearings before.
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: This is the fifth one,
- 27 I believe.

1 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.

- 2 Can you tell us what you think they're about? I
- 3 want to show for the record that you understand
- 4 why you're here.
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: The Board is required
- 6 to do periodic hearings. I believe there's -
- 7 that an inmate is normally supposed to be
- 8 released to parole after he's done his minimum
- 9 term but has to go through a parole hearing at
- 10 which time they determine whether he's if
- 11 there's some reason that he's unsuitable to be
- 12 paroled at that time.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON:
- 14 Basically you're right. I would like to turn it
- 15 around into a more positive light though in that
- 16 we're here to determine your suitability for
- 17 parole. We're not here to look for reasons to
- 18 not parole you; we're looking for reasons to
- 19 parole you, so and that's why we get your
- 20 involvement. So you've been here before, you
- 21 know the process. You know you have certain
- 22 rights, and one of those rights is to have an
- 23 impartial panel, and that would be Commissioner
- 24 Keenan and myself. Do you have any problems
- 25 with us being your panel today?
- 26 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** I don't know anything
- 27 about either of you personally, so nothing to my

- 1 knowledge would indicate that.
- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So
- 3 you're find if we go ahead?
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: We can go ahead.
- 5 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 6 right. Terrific. The other right I want to let
- 7 you know is that if you wanted to appeal any
- 8 decision today, there's a new process you may or
- 9 may know about, you have to go through the court
- 10 process for an appeal issue, and your attorney
- 11 can tell you about that or you can find out more
- 12 about that in the prison law library.
- 13 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Okay.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: This
- 15 came up about two years ago so I didn't know if
- 16 you were aware of it or not but I wanted you to
- 17 be aware.
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: And I think it's come
- 19 up since my last Board.
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 21 All right. Sir, you are not required to admit
- 22 to or discuss your offense; however, this panel
- 23 does accept as true the findings of the court.
- 24 Do you know what that means?
- 25 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** I think so.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Tell -
- 27 tell me what you think it means.

1 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well -

- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: We'll
- 3 walk through this.
- INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. I I
- 5 took a plea bargain to the offense so
- 6 essentially the Court found me guilty of the
- 7 crime. As to specifics of of what happened, I
- 8 don't think that there is that there are any
- 9 specifics since it was a a plea bargain.
- 10 There was nothing no trial at which different
- 11 facts were found to be true or not true.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: What
- 13 we're going -
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: And I've admitted to
- 15 having done the crime.
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And
- 17 that's what we're going to go off the factual
- 18 basis as we have it recorded from the paperwork,
- 19 okay? Does that does that make sense to you?
- 20 We're not here to try you, we're not going to
- 21 get into all the hooey-bluey of all of that.
- 22 We're going to talk about what's written down,
- 23 what's been accepted, what you've acknowledged.
- 24 INMATE SUNDBERG: Uh-huh.
- 25 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Then
- 26 we're going to talk about your prior record and
- 27 your social history, and we'll talk about post-

- 1 conviction factors, your parole plans, and have
- 2 an opportunity to ask you some questions, and
- 3 we'll go from there.
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay.
- 5 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 6 right? All right. Commissioner, do we have any
- 7 confidential information?
- 8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: There's a
- 9 confidential file. It may be used.
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And we
- 11 will notify the attorneys if we go that far,
- 12 correct?
- 13 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: I concur.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 15 I've already passed the Hearing Checklist around
- 16 to both attorneys. Mr. Pearson, you signed and
- 17 dated you have everything you need for the
- 18 hearing?
- 19 **DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PEARSON:** I did.
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And Mr.
- 21 Rutledge?
- 22 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Yes, Commissioner.
- 23 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 24 Great. All right. Are there any additional
- 25 documents to be submitted?
- 26 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: There may be a chrono
- 27 that may be submitted.

1 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON:

- 2 Depending upon if it's -
- 3 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: We don't
- 4 (indiscernible).
- 5 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 6 Terrific. We can do that at any time. Are
- 7 there any preliminary objections?
- 8 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: No, Commissioner.
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Will
- 10 your client be speaking with us today?
- 11 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: He doesn't want to
- 12 speak about the commitment offense but he will
- 13 be answering questions regarding family and that
- 14 type of thing.
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON:
- 16 Terrific. All right. Sir, would you please
- 17 raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear or
- 18 affirm that the testimony you give at this
- 19 hearing will be the truth, the whole truth and
- 20 nothing but the truth?
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: I do.
- 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Thank
- 23 you. All right. We understand, and you have
- 24 the right to not speak to the offense. I will -
- 25 what I will do is enter into the record a
- 26 summary of the crime, and I will also enter in
- 27 your version as it's in the report so that you

have your side of the story entered as well for you. So I'm going to refer to the October 2005 2 Board Report summary of the crime. 3 "The victim was estranged from his wife, 4 5 Pamela Somers, and during their marital difficulties his wife became involved 6 7 with the prisoner. At first it was just a matter of talking over her problems, 8 but as time went on, they became 9 10 romantically involved. The victim was 11 physically abusive to her so when they separated she had a restraining order 12 placed against him. During the 13 14 separation the victim had no place to 15 stay so the victim's wife allowed him to 16 stay in the garage at her residence. 17 While the victim was staying in the 18 garage he still had the freedom to go in 19 and out of the house as well as in the garage and this irritated the prisoner. 20 21 On the night of the crime, Sundberg saw 22 the victim moving about the garage and 23 back and forth into the house. 24 prisoner's house was located next to the 25 victim's residence. The prisoner's rage 26 escalated to a point where he took a pistol inside his house and went to the 27

driveway next-door and shot the victim 1 four times. The victim went inside his 2 wife's house and staggered toward the 3 bedroom. The prisoner followed him with 4 the pistol and occasionally struck the 5 victim. At this point the victim's son, 6 who was in the house, grabbed a plastic 7 baseball bat and tried to stop Sundberg 8 from killing his father. The son was 9 unable to stop the prisoner. Sundberg 10 kept on following the victim into the 11 bathroom where the victim fell into the 12 bathtub. At this point they argued some 13 more and Sundberg shot the victim twice 14 in the heard. The victim's son observed 15 the killing. The prisoner then left the 16 17 victim's house. Before the police arrived to arrest him, he tried to shoot 18 himself in the head." 19 All right. I'm also going to enter in, as I 20 indicated, the prisoner's version taken from the 21 same report, October 2005 Board Report. 22 "For about a year there was an ongoing 23 24 conflict between my wife Robin and I, and Steve Somers, the victim. His wife Pam 25 26 and my wife became friends not long after 27 we moved across from her. She was often

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

at her house, sometimes with her son, especially so when she was afraid of Steve. He was a dealer and heavy user of cocaine and amphetamines. When he used too much and when he came down, he became very angry and abusive, primarily towards Pam. She told me that he went - she told me that this went as far as his tying her up and torturing her, which he acknowledge and then laughed about. began threatening my wife and me for interfering. We were supportive of Pam and protective of her and her son, Jimmy. This became increasingly stressful. Eventually, our friendship with Pam developed to include a physical relationship. My job was stressful, my wife and I were having financial problems, and I began having a marital crisis over her resumption of a previous affair that I was jealous of. I became severely depressed and suicidal. Pam got a restraining order to keep Steve away, but he sometimes came back and would leave only when the police were called or he was threatened with their being called. My wife and I were drinking and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

arguing about her affair and I became utterly despondent, feeling that the marriage my life was based upon was over and therefore my life along with it as well. Walking past my open front door I saw Steve and became enraged that this continuing threat and stress, which I thought was finally gone, was back again. I got my pistol and extra ammunition and went over to the garage he was in. He ran at me, I shot at him, and we fought. I literally saw red after he punched me in the head a few times. I backed up and reloaded. He ran into the house and into the bathroom and I followed. We fought more and I shot more, and at some point I shut the door. He looked to me like he died. I think I reloaded at this point and then I shot myself in the head and blacked out. Bone fragments were later removed from my brain by surgery at USC Medical Center." All right. Sir, we will move on, and I'll need you to work with me on this - well, maybe not too much because I was going to go into your prior record and it appears you have none; no juvenile record, no adult record whatsoever.

- 1 INMATE SUNDBERG: No.
- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 3 Good. Then you can help me walk through your
- 4 social history. I want to go through your
- 5 social history and have you tell me what's
- 6 right, what's wrong, if you want to add
- 7 anything, delete anything. All right. You were
- 8 born in Minnesota and brought to California by
- 9 your parents in 1962 when you were five years
- 10 old. You're the youngest of seven siblings, and
- 11 the record shows that there is no other
- 12 criminality in your family. Tell me about your
- 13 brothers and sisters.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. I'm the
- 15 youngest. My -
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Why
- 17 don't you move microphone a little closer to
- 18 you. It's pointing in the wrong direction.
- 19 There you go. Thank you.
- 20 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Like so?
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah,
- 22 that's perfect.
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. I'm the youngest
- 24 of of seven. There's two boys and four girls
- 25 besides myself. I think my oldest brother is
- 26 approximately maybe 15 years older than I am,
- 27 maybe a little more than that, and I'm not sure

- 1 what you're looking for, to tell you the truth,
- 2 I mean -
- 3 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: What do
- 4 they do?
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh. They -
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And -
- 7 and your relation, are you close with them -
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh -
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: still
- 10 -
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: okay.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: how
- 13 was your growing-up time? I came from a large
- 14 family too, so you know there's always of stuff
- 15 going on -
- 16 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Right.
- 17 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: so -
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. It's it's a
- 19 big family so we were but because of the age
- 20 spread between us, my oldest brother was already
- 21 going to college by the time we, you know, moved
- 22 out to California, and my oldest sisters, around
- 23 that time also, you know, were grown and moved
- 24 off on their own but we kept in touch and they'd
- 25 come back and visit. My oldest brother has a
- 26 medical consulting company. My oldest sister is
- 27 a housewife and mother, as is the next sister in

- 1 line. Then it would be my brother, who was an
- 2 engineer, and I think he's current on disability
- 3 for back problems, and then I had another two
- 4 sisters, one of which I believe is now on on
- 5 disability, she just had a car accident recently
- 6 and had some bad injuries to her back, and the
- 7 other sister just works at, you know I think
- 8 she works at Walmart, and my mother and my two -
- 9 the two youngest sisters, they're but they're
- 10 all older than me, spend a lot of time with my
- 11 mother, who's now 90 and and uses a walker to
- 12 get around, and helping her around a lot, and
- 13 I'm planning to live with her when I if when
- 14 I get released. I'm trying to be positive.
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: There
- 16 you go. How much contact do you have with your
- 17 brothers and sisters?
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: I think regular
- 19 contact, mostly through letters, and they don't
- 20 get up too often, they're kind of spread around
- 21 the county, a lot of them, so we don't get we
- 22 don't do too much visiting, and I don't like to
- 23 raise huge phone bills since the phones have
- 24 gotten so expensive, but we keep in regular
- 25 contact, and them come up -
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: You
- 27 write letters -

- inmate sundberg: a couple times -
- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: and
- 3 stuff?
- INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. One or once or
- 5 twice a year usually, and I see my youngest son
- 6 too, for that matter. My oldest son, once he re
- 7 reached his age of adult legal adulthood,
- 8 pretty much just moved off on his own and, you
- 9 know, went to live his own life and, you know,
- 10 forget about the family, which isn't too unusual
- 11 I think for kids.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Got to
- 13 find his way.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. He's in his late
- 15 20s now, and my my youngest -
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So you
- 17 have two -
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: will be -
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: sons?
- 20 INMATE SUNDBERG: 20 yeah will be
- 21 21 next month. He's going to college and
- 22 working two jobs to put himself through college.
- 23 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And you
- 24 have contact with well, you said your -
- 25 INMATE SUNDBERG: With the youngest.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: With the
- 27 youngest, and your older son is a all over

- 1 doing his thing?
- 3 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Who
- 4 comes and visits you here?
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Usually my second-to-
- 6 the-oldest sister now, and sometimes that's
- 7 Joanne, and sometimes my sister Lou, and my
- 8 sister Mary has also come up, as have a couple
- 9 of my friends, but my sister Joanne is the one
- 10 who comes most regularly, usually once or twice
- 11 a year, and sometimes she'll stop and pick up
- 12 one of the other members of the family or my
- 13 son.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Good.
- 15 Let me see. You graduated in 1975 from Long
- 16 Beach Polytechnic High School.
- 17 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- 18 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: You
- 19 attended college courses at Long Beach City
- 20 College and Cal State Long Beach for two years.
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, Long Beach.
- 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Did you
- 23 get an AA there?
- 24 INMATE SUNDBERG: No. I I only went
- 25 one semester at Cal State and three three or
- 26 four semesters at Long Beach City College. I
- 27 didn't earn enough of all the required courses

- 1 to get an associate degree. I got that when -
- 2 through the college program here that they used
- 3 to have from Hartnell College. I also went to
- 4 Golden West College for some technical courses
- 5 too, when I was on the street.
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: You
- 7 married Robin and you have your two children,
- 8 one's Nathan and one's Neil. Those are the ones
- 9 you were just sharing with.
- 10 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- 11 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Are you
- 12 still married?
- 13 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: To
- 15 Robin?
- 16 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 17 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 18 What kind of relationship do you have with her?
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: Basically none anymore.
- 20 We haven't spoken or written to each other for a
- 21 few years, I haven't kept track, so where I get
- 22 I guess that would make us separated
- 23 technically. We were still on on good terms
- 24 with each other, but I don't expect to ever
- 25 resume -
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: A
- 27 marriage?

1	INMATE SUNDBERG: - an active marriage.
2	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: You were
3	employed by AT&T for nine years as a long-
4	distance operator, and you made about 1700
5	dollars a month. It says, "Since this crime
6	occurred, your wife moved to Morro Bay to live
7	with her parents." Is she still there?
8	INMATE SUNDBERG: No, and that's been
9	covered in previous hearings, but I don't mind
10	going over it again. She lived with her parents
11	for a little while and so did the kids, and then
12	she left and left the kids with her parents, and
13	so the - and she's gone back and forth between
14	living on her own at various places that I'm not
15	aware of very much about, but in L.A. county
16	somewhere, to the best of my knowledge, and -
17	and with her folks, and the kids lived with her
18	folks for a while and with my brother in Utah
19	for a while and in foster homes for a while.
20	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Your
21	kids lived in foster homes for a while, is that
22	(indiscernible)?
23	<pre>INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. I don't remember</pre>
24	- yeah, it was - it was not too long after -
25	after Robin left living with her mother, they
26	went into a foster home situation for a while,
27	and then went to live with my brother and lived

- 1 with him for a couple of years I think, and then
- 2 went back to live with the grandparents again,
- 3 maternal grandparents.
- 4 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It says
- 5 here that you experimented with cocaine, LSD and
- 6 PCP when you were younger.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. The -
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: How old?
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: I gave when I was in
- 10 high school. I gave the probation officer a
- 11 list of everything I could think of. He wanted
- 12 to know everything that I had done, but I think
- 13 I was less of a partying person than what I've
- 14 read about governor and our president in their
- 15 youth.
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 17 You used speed, according to this, a couple of
- 18 months before the crime occurred.
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: I I told the
- 20 probation officer that, so I guess I must have.
- 21 I don't remember much now. Usually the only
- 22 time that I used uppers were when I was up all
- 23 night with sick kids or trying to take, you
- 24 know, extra classes or working overtime, and at
- 25 that time I wasn't taking any extra classes, so
- 26 my guess would be it was being up with sick
- 27 kids.

- 1 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Also
- 2 indicates that you were drinking beer every day
- 3 and you believed it became a problem for you.
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, I was self-
- 5 medicating.
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: How much
- 7 beer would you say you were drinking every day?
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Probably on most days
- 9 two to four cans. Sometimes more -
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: That
- 11 would be -
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: sometimes less.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: like
- 14 16-ounce cans, that's -
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Usually. It would
- 16 vary.
- 17 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 18 And it says you drank two 16-ounce cans a beer
- 19 before the crime occurred. You also indicate
- 20 here that you had an emotional problem and that
- 21 your family in general has problems with
- 22 depression, including your mom and your sisters,
- 23 I guess.
- 24 INMATE SUNDBERG: And and one brother,
- 25 yeah, there's a family history.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Had you
- 27 ever been treated for depression prior to this

- 1 incident?
- 3 no. I'd been in some groups that weren't really
- 4 therapy groups, they were more like what at the
- 5 time used to be called rap groups in high
- 6 school. It was run by a woman who had a
- 7 master's in I don't remember if it was
- 8 psychology or something related, or counseling,
- 9 something like that, but it wasn't really a
- 10 therapy group, and I've never had actual
- 11 therapy, no. I had called suicide prevention
- 12 not too long before that incident, but he
- 13 couldn't come up with any place to give me a
- 14 referral to because our problems were related to
- 15 having a what they used to call an open
- 16 marriage, and he couldn't think of any therapist
- 17 that dealt with that, having experience with
- 18 that.
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So when
- 20 I was reading your side of the offense, and I'm
- 21 not going to speak to the offense, but your
- 22 relationship with the victim's wife, it was -
- 23 that was a sexual relationship with you, your
- 24 wife and her?
- 25 INMATE SUNDBERG: Primarily it was me and
- 26 her, but yes.
- 27 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay. I

- 1 guess I'm kind of curious. If you knew you had
- 2 a depress depression problem why you didn't
- 3 seek help for it prior to this particular
- 4 incident?
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: I I well, like I
- 6 said, I did call suicide prevention a couple
- 7 times and they couldn't come up with anybody to
- 8 refer me to, and I didn't -
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Well,
- 10 what were you asking them? I I got the
- 11 impression you were asking them for marriage
- 12 counseling, or were you asking them -
- 13 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well -
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: for -
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: I I was -
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 17 because your -
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: suicidal over
- 19 problems -
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: with the marriage -
- 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: and extremely
- 24 depressed over problems with the marriage, and
- 25 that related to relationships that we had with -
- 26 with others. I essentially wanted us to go back
- 27 to have a a monogamous relationship and my

- 1 wife wasn't willing to, so I you know, I had
- 2 made some efforts but but obviously not
- 3 enough.
- 4 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah.
- 5 If hindsight were what, 20/20 or whatever.
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah.
- 7 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 8 right. Sir, is there anything that I neglected
- 9 to discuss with you about your social history or
- 10 anything that you would like to have added in
- 11 for the record?
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: Probably, but I can't
- 13 think of anything right now.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: If you
- 15 do, just let me know and we'll go back and we'll
- 16 add it on the record for you.
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: Thank you.
- 18 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 19 right. We're going to go to Commissioner Keenan
- 20 now and your post-conviction factors, which
- 21 means he's going to talk to you about what
- 22 you've been doing since you've been
- 23 incarcerated.
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Mr.
- 25 Sundberg, okay, first of all, I see you have a
- 26 classi have a placement score of 19, it was a
- 27 classification score of zero going back as far

- 1 as 3/14/95. The last hearing was on 10/28/04.
- 2 We recommended that you remain disciplinary free
- 3 and participate in self-help, and you got a one-
- 4 year denial. You have remained disciplinary
- 5 free. You have never had a 115. You have had
- 6 one 128a for grooming standards. That was on
- 7 5/2/98. Since your last hearing you have been
- 8 enrolled in Coastline Community College working
- 9 toward a degree in Computer Science.
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, it's not completely
- 11 accurate. I was enrolled I think at the time of
- 12 the last hearing and I haven't taken classes
- 13 since, and I was hoping to work towards a
- 14 Computer Science degree but I haven't been able
- 15 to work anything out with the college to be able
- 16 to get a Computer Science degree so I'm still
- 17 trying to, you know, come up with something
- 18 within a way of doing that but haven't been
- 19 successful at that.
- 20 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay.
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: So I've just been
- 22 taking the classes that I took were just -
- 23 were general classes, things that might satisfy
- 24 transfer requirements to a four-year degree,
- 25 that type of thing.
- 26 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** General Ed
- 27 type of things through Coastline?

- 1 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, like a a Logic
- 2 and Critical Thinking course and a Media course,
- 3 things that satisfy certain requirement areas
- 4 that I'd never taken before.
- 5 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay.
- 6 Ultimately though it's -
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Ultimately -
- 8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: -
- 9 (indiscernible).
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: Ultimately what I want
- 11 to do is get a Computer Science degree.
- 12 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. So -
- 13 it says, "Enrolled -" I'm looking at the post-
- 14 conviction the most current post-conviction
- 15 progress report dated 4/21/06. It says,
- 16 "Enrolled in Coastline Community College,
- 17 working toward a degree in Computer Science."
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: It should have said
- 19 hoping to work towards a degree. Yeah. Sorry.
- 20 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** But you are
- 21 taking things that you think are going to allow
- 22 you to transfer to a place where you can do
- 23 that?
- 24 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right. Or satisfy
- 25 Coastline's requirements if they can figure out
- 26 a way for me to get the the Computer Science
- 27 through distance learning without -

- 1 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Oh.
- 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: having being on the
- 3 Internet.
- 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. It
- 5 says you continue to work as a Computer
- 6 Technician, work supervisor performance reports
- 7 remain excellent, continues to participate in AA
- 8 program.
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: My my work I've
- 10 since I finished two years in the job and had to
- 11 transfer out so I'm no a ABE Teacher's Aide
- 12 since for about a month roughly.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: What is
- 14 that?
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Adult Basic Education.
- 16 Essentially it's elementary school. I'm
- 17 primarily a math tutor and and homework grader
- 18 and but I do whatever she asks me to do too,
- 19 you know. For instance, she's just assigned me
- 20 to a couple of inmates that are native Spanish
- 21 speakers that don't have very much experience
- 22 with English with I sit with them when they
- 23 read aloud and and help them with words they
- 24 have trouble pronouncing and and, you know -
- 25 or don't know, that type of thing.
- 26 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay. So
- 27 you've been in AA and it notes some 128b chronos

- 1 dated 10/4/05, 1/3/06, 4/5/06. Now it says
- 2 psych treatment: none. Okay.
- 4 Triple CMS and in -
- 5 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Yeah.
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: a depression group,
- 7 so -
- 8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Yeah, that's
- 9 what -
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: that's what he
- 11 probably ought to have put that down, but he's
- 12 just recently taken over as a a new counselor,
- 13 if you're reading the one from Morton.
- 14 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** I am.
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. Yeah.
- 16 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Prison
- 17 behavior clear. Other: continues to have
- 18 excellent behavior patters. Okay. And that's
- 19 an addendum to the October '05 report, and in
- 20 that report it notes in part, under the Post-
- 21 Conviction Factors section, "continues his full-
- 22 time assignment working as a Computer Tech -" I
- 23 know that's outdated at this point, based on
- 24 what you just said it says, "- in the Computer
- 25 Refurbishing Program. Work supervisor's report
- 26 for this period reflect exceptional grades
- 27 across the board." Supervisor comments include

- 1 "great worker, always on time. His pleasant
- 2 attitude and generous nature have been a very
- 3 positive and motivating influence in this
- 4 program. Also noted was a laudatory chrono
- 5 dated 5/10/04 detailing his commendable efforts
- 6 as an Education Office Clerk from August '93 to
- 7 September '93." Are those dates right or -
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: I don't think so.
- 9 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** It's looks
- 10 sort of like an odd jump in this current report
- 11 to jump back to '93, or is that '03 would you
- 12 say?
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It
- 14 probably is a typo.
- 15 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** That's what
- 16 I'm thinking.
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: It says August let me
- 18 get my reading glasses. Yeah, I think it's a
- 19 typo.
- 20 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:**
- ·21 (indiscernible).
 - 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, August '93 to
 - 23 September 2003. Okay. Yeah, actually I didn't
 - 24 just have a single -
 - 25 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
 - 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: clerk job, I've
 - 27 worked at a a number of different jobs for the

- 1 Education and Vocation Departments, but always
- 2 for them during that whole time period so that I
- 3 could continue, you know, updating things that
- 4 I've done for them earlier and and maintaining
- 5 them.
- 6 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Also
- 7 as I'm going through this, sometimes they'll be
- 8 like a brief comment or two about a chrono, I
- 9 may make a little brief comment about it, and if
- 10 it's a chon a chrono that you want me to spend
- 11 more time with, I can go back and look at it and
- 12 read in more detail if something you think is
- 13 important to have on the record.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay.
- 15 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** So just let
- 16 me know. Okay. Therapy and self-help
- 17 activities. "Sundberg is continuing his studies
- 18 through Coastline Community College working
- 19 toward a degree in possibly Computer Science it
- 20 says." Also noted in the C-File were chronos
- 21 for completion of the 12-week Anger Management
- 22 course, 9/15/04, and ongoing participation in
- 23 CTF's Alcoholics Anonymous group through the
- 24 first quarter of 2005, 3/15/05 in particular.
- 25 "Sundberg also states he is continuing his
- 26 Buddhist meditation studies and his depression
- 27 management group therapy programs and will try

- 1 to have updated letters in time for his Board
- 2 hearing," and I think we do have something that
- 3 I'll get to shortly. Under Employment in this
- 4 report it says, "Sundberg has an associate's
- 5 degree in General Studies plus completed
- 6 vocational Data Processing program at CTF. In
- 7 addition, he has several years' experience
- 8 working as a Certified Electronics Technician in
- 9 both teaching and employment custodial capacity.
- 10 Also noted in the Central File were numerous
- 11 classes from Hartnell College in the Electronics
- 12 field, and though he does not have a specific
- 13 job offer, Sundberg is confident he'd be able to
- 14 provide for his needs if granted a parole date."
- 15 Okay. And you already mentioned Hartnell. I
- 16 saw in there you got your AA -
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. Right.
- 18 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: from
- 19 Hartnell.
- 20 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right. And I'm also
- 21 currently taking a a group for lifers, a Life
- 22 Skills group, which I'll be finishing this
- 23 month, which I have a chrono for if you don't
- 24 have it in the file.
- 25 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Hold that
- 26 thought.
- 27 INMATE SUNDBERG: It's not finished.

- 1 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: I'll I'll
- 2 get to that -
- 3 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay.
- 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: shortly,
- 5 and if I don't, remind me again. I'm just sort
- 6 of reading through this report.
- 7 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Okay.
- 8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Under
- 9 Assessment it says: "Sundberg has been
- 10 disciplinary free from Reception, has taken
- 11 advantage of available self-help therapy,
- 12 educational opportunities and enjoys substantial
- 13 support from family and friends." All right.
- 14 Okay. I'm getting back I think to what you were
- 15 just talking about. I was looking through the
- 16 C-File and I saw you you mentioned under
- 17 Psych Treatment it should not have said none,
- 18 and I and I saw in the C-File there's some
- 19 notations here. There's a 128c from staff
- 20 psychihatrist D. Woods January 19 of '06:
- 21 "Sundberg is an active and insightful
- 22 participant in my Self-Esteem group. The group
- 23 meets every week for one hour. Inmate Sundberg
- 24 shares relevant personal feelings and
- 25 experiences with the group. His energy and
- 26 enthusiasm for self-improvement will assist him
- 27 to be a positive and productive citizen upon his

release." There's one from C. Mitchell, LCSW,

Licensed Clinical Social Worker, a 128c June 14 2 '05. Okay. 3 "The above-referenced inmate -" that 4 would be you "- has been an active 5 participant in the Depression Management 6 group for several years. The purpose of 7 this group is to assist and encourage 8 participants to address depression. 9 issue of stress management is also 10 discussed as a factor in depression, as 11 is the role of alcohol and drugs. Mr. 12 13 Sundberg is open in sharing his own stress and mood issues with group 14 members. He has done his own search - I 15 think is a - into factors that exacerbate 16 depression, has been able to provide 17 copies to the group of handouts that he 18 has kept for several years. In addition 19 to discussing his own issues, he has 20 offered effective advice to group 21 22 members. This past six months Mr. 23 Sundberg has been providing emotional and physical support to a terminally ill 24 cellmate. A memo from the associate 25 warden recognized Mr. Sundberg in that 26

role. Mr. Sundberg's efforts have

1	allowed the ill person to remain in
2	familiar surroundings as long as
3	possible. Mr. Sundberg has used the
4	group to process frustrating situations
5	and to monitor his own emotional
6	responses to stress and sadness."
7	And - okay. October 5 of '04: "Inmate Sundberg
8	has made a second inquiry about the Lifer -
9	Lifers Group offered through the Mental Health
10	Department." Okay. You were put on hold at
11	that point. September 15 of '04 - well, that
12	immediately preceded your last hearing so I'm
13	not quite if it was discussed so I'll mentioned
14	it. "Commended for participation -" oh, this is
15	from D. Rosskopf, Licensed Clinical Social
16	Worker, 128c, "Commended for his active
17	participation in completion of the 12-week Anger
18	Management course," and that course involved
19	topics such as Personal History, Methods of
20	Dealing with Anger, Ways to Recognize and Avoid
21	Anger, Relaxation Technique - Relaxation
22	Techniques. That was a group discussion,
23	workbooks, role-playing, practical application
24	to aid in anger management. "Inmate Sundberg's
25	participation in this group demonstrates a
26	desire for self-improvement." Also you were a
27	participant in the Impact program. That's

- 1 signed by I. Gara. That was back in 6/8 of '04.
- 2 I don't think as I was looking through the past
- 3 Board Reports that I saw that listed, but it
- 4 looks like it was a involved program, 13- week
- 5 Impact Workshop.
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 7 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Designed to
- 8 provide an opportunity for education and
- 9 awareness as to the profound negative impact of
- 10 crime on victims and okay. Whoops. Okay.
- 11 And it mentioned AA already, but I see it all
- 12 throughout your programming, and from what I can
- 13 tell, you've been involved since 1989.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: I believe that's right,
- 15 yeah, and periodically I've worked as the
- 16 secretary or or co-chairman to a group.
- 17 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** I saw you
- 18 were the secretary back in I think it was around
- 19 '90 -
- 20 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Uh-huh.
- 21 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** and vice-
- 22 chair in 2000 and 2001.
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: It sounds about right,
- 24 and I was yeah, off and on, you know, it's -
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay.
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: different AA groups
- 27 that I've been in because I've had more than

- 1 one. Originally they just had one and I served
- 2 as secretary of one for a long time, and and
- 3 unfortunately I was in a job at that point where
- 4 I had a computer, so I was able to help them out
- 5 with with computerizing some of their stuff.
- 6 At that time our computer coordinator here was
- 7 also the AA coordinator, so I was able to help
- 8 him set up some data-base stuff for tracking his
- 9 volunteers that come in and when they need to
- 10 have their approvals renewed and who was going
- 11 to what meetings and, you know, being able to -
- 12 at one time he even had to print out duckets
- 13 because the assignment office said that they
- 14 were overworked having to printout all the
- 15 duckets, so I even managed to figure out a way
- 16 for them to do that, which was a challenge, but
- 17 I sure learned a lot from it. Also I don't
- 18 think that you saw this laudatory chrono -
- 19 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Life -
- 20 INMATE SUNDBERG: from my former -
- 21 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Life
- 22 Skills?
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: boss. No, this is
- 24 from my former boss, and then I've got the Life
- 25 Skills.
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: I'd like to
- 27 see that one too -

INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. 1 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: - at this 2 3 point. INMATE SUNDBERG: I thought it was in the 4 section of the C-File I was looking at but I - I 5 didn't see it. 6 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Yeah, 7 this one I just read through. 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, okay. 9 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: The Self-10 Esteem group? And then May 3rd of '06 Mr. 11 Motherwall. It says: 12 "Mr. Sundberg has been working with the 13 vocational Computer Repair classroom 14 students April 6 of '04. On July 26 to 15 30, '04, Mr. Sundberg did participate in 16 17 helping 20 students with a special project consisting of upgrading AD7 18 computers. These were California schools 19 in the Sacramento area. Mr. Sundberg has 20 always been a dedicated and thoughtful 21 individual when it comes to helping 22 23 students learn about computers, hardware or software. Mr. Sundberg has helped me 24 25 tremendously in understanding the Access 26 program I use to track my class - to keep

track of my class. Mr. Sundberg is a

- very knowledgeable person when it comes
- 2 to computers and computer programs.
- 3 Thanks for a job well done. Wish I had
- 4 more workers like him."
- 5 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Very
- 6 good.
- 7 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: And you have
- 8 a Life Skills chrono you said?
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, yeah. I thought
- 10 you I I don't think I see it in there. I
- 11 may have just missed it.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: You can
- 13 give these back to him now.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay, you wanted Life
- 15 Skills not the well, I've got a couple,
- 16 another one here too that's these are both
- 17 pretty old ones though. Did you mention the
- 18 Stress Management and Anger Control in 2001
- 19 already? I think you did, didn't you.
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: The 12-
- 21 week program? Is that a 12-week one?
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: No. No, that was a a
- 23 different one, an earlier one. Okay. Here's
- 24 these two but they're, you know, late '90s and
- 25 early 2000s, and you already mentioned the
- 26 Impact.
- 27 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Yes. Okay.

- 1 11/2 of '92 oh, okay. I just might have
- 2 gotten to this one yet. Okay. Life Skill pro -
- 3 oh, you know, I think I was about to get to
- 4 this, but all right. This is from Bruce
- 5 Bakeman, B-A-K-E-M-A-N, Clinical Psychologist,
- 6 11/2/92.
- 7 "This Inmate was an active and successful
- 8 participant in the Life Skills program.
- 9 He met in a group with other inmates for
- one hour per week for ten weeks. Its
- 11 purpose of this program is to encourage
- 12 better impulse control, self-
- understanding, and more effective living.
- 14 Topics included I'm sorry topics
- 15 discussed included Substance Abuse,
- 16 Victim Awareness, Overcoming Anger and
- 17 Aggression, Stress Management, Building
- 18 Self-Esteem, Forming Life Goals,
- 19 Improving Problem-Solving Skills, and
- 20 Reentry, Making a Successful Return to
- 21 Society."
- 22 And then Stress Management and Anger Control
- 23 group April 20 of '01. This is from J. Reed -
- 24 (End Tape 1 Side A)
- 25 (Tape 1 Side B)
- 26 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** All right.
- 27 Stress Management and Anger Control group is on

- 1 a 128c from J. Reed, Clinical Psychologist,
- 2 dated April 20, '01. "Inmate Sundberg
- 3 successfully participated in Stress Management
- 4 and Anger Control Groups. Stress Management
- 5 skills developed included controlled breathing,
- 6 guided imagery, and progressive deep muscle
- 7 relaxation. Also the use of the thought record
- 8 is taught to aid in increased awareness and
- 9 control of moods, such as anger, depression and
- 10 anxiety." Okay. All right.
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: Thank you.
- 12 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** All right.
- 13 All right. Also I saw Group Therapy, Depression
- 14 Management, Meditation Group, Depression Group,
- 15 counseling with Dr. Reed I think that's
- 16 perhaps the one I read to no, that's
- 17 different, I think. The coun you had
- 18 counseling -
- 19 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 20 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** one-on-one
- 21 with Dr. Reed?
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 23 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Life
- 24 I actually did have it noted down, Life Skills
- 25 Program.
- 26 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Oh, okay.
- 27 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** All right.

- 1 All right. Also you had a chrono back in '93
- 2 for you noted for donating five books to the
- 3 CTF library and forgot about that?
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. I think after
- 5 that one when I realized they put it in my file
- 6 I asked them not to bother putting in the file
- 7 anymore because it seemed kind of unnecessary.
- 8 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay. It
- 9 says you were in vocational Drafting. How far
- 10 along did you get in that?
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: Not very. I was
- 12 basically just waiting to get into Data
- 13 Processing and and but I did get a look at
- 14 their CAD programs which was nice, but I spent
- 15 more time stootering tudents [sic] in math than
- 16 anything else there.
- 17 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. And
- 18 you got a laudatory chrono for assistance with
- 19 the Gavilion -
- 20 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Gavilon.
- 21 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Gavilon,
- 22 okay, Software program. What was that all
- 23 about?
- 24 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. That was, like I
- 25 said at that time, the computer coordinator here
- 26 was, among other things, the AA coordinator. He
- 27 also was the chairman of the vocational I

1 . can't remember what it's called - a group of -

- 2 of of people usually from the mix within the
- 3 institution and the community that are
- 4 supportive of of the trades that are being
- 5 taught here. I don't know why I can't think of
- 6 the name of it. But at any rate, he would bring
- 7 in outside professionals in the computer
- 8 industry that were also a couple of them were
- 9 regular members of the group, and what we did at
- 10 that time, Data Processing more than anything
- 11 taught Programming, so he set up what amounted
- 12 to an inmate company under their supervision
- 13 that would build programs for the institution,
- 14 so through the computer coordinator he would
- 15 talk to whatever, medical or accounting,
- 16 education, see what things they needed help with
- 17 computerizing, and then assign a a team to
- 18 work on the program and he and he would
- 19 supervise it and check it out, and the other
- 20 programmers from the outside community would
- 21 check it out too, and, you know, we actually had
- 22 programs that were used, you know, in a variety
- 23 of places. One of them even I think was used
- 24 through a number of institutions for purchasing
- 25 and tracking funds that are being spent and that
- 26 type of stuff, and and I helped to work on one
- 27 that was for the pharmacy but it was replaced

- 1 not too long after the started using it with one
- 2 that came down from Sacramento so it didn't get
- 3 too much use.
- 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Also
- 5 looking at your education and work history, and
- 6 I think I've already commented on most of it,
- 7 but Clerk in the Education Department, I don't
- 8 know if I mentioned that, and Waste Control,
- 9 Teacher's Aide in vocational Computer Repair,
- 10 and voca yeah, in vocational Computer Repair,
- 11 and all right, and just sort of here and there
- 12 comments about your excellent work, and actually
- 13 throughout the file. I I haven't seen
- 14 anything negative. Is there anything negative I
- 15 should be aware of? If you recall. I know it
- 16 goes back aways.
- 17 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 18 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Anything of
- 19 concern that you would like to explain away? I
- 20 mean, you know, I I didn't what I saw was
- 21 positive.
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: You know, about the
- 23 only negative that I can think of was the the
- 24 single 128 counseling I guess it's a
- 25 counseling chrono, about the the grooming
- 26 standards, which was right after they
- 27 implemented the droom grooming standards. We

were on lockdown so I wasn't shaving and I 1 probably looked about like I do now, and they've 2 removed the grooming standards and I'm growing 3 my beard back again. 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. All 5 right. And let's see here. July 29 of '05 6 there is a letter or a memo or something from 7 Hugh McMillan, coordinating teacher for Buddhist 8 Meditation Studies at CTF, and: 9 "To the State of California Parole Board. 10 Subject: Letter of Commendation for Mr. 11 Roger Sundberg. It is our understanding 12 that attendance in the Buddhist 13 Meditation Studies program does not 14 15 entitle the parolee candidate to a laudatory chrono. Since the subject 16 parolee - or parole candidate has been a 17 faithful attendee and active and serious 18 participant in the program the teachers 19 20 would like to acknowledge his commitment with a letter of commendation. 21 22 purpose of this program is to teach 23 traditional Buddhist meditation and 24 ethical practices. Weekly instruction 25 includes guided meditation practice, 26 lectures on that practice and on Buddhist

principles for living an ethical and

moral life. Active class discussion on 1 these topics is an important aspect of 2 the teaching. There are also Buddhist 3 texts and periodicals distributed to 4 participants and readings and discussions 5 based on that literature. This program 6 began in January '03 and has meet week -7 has met weekly unless prohibited by CTF 8 emergency procedures such as lockdowns. 9 The parole candidate has been attending 10 the program regularly since its 11 inception. The same teachers have been 12 involved from the beginning so they have 13 come to know the parole candidate fairly 14 well in the classroom context over the 15 past year. Although the teachers know 16 nothing about the circumstances of Mr. 17 Sundberg's incarceration, based solely on 18 his behavior and attitude in this study 19 program we believe the candidate deserves 20 serious consideration by the Parole 21 Board. Respectfully submitted, Hugh 22 McMillan." 23 Okay. And you've participated in a Children's 24 Walkathon in '95. 25 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: I had forgot. **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay. 27

- 1 sounds like something you did though?
- 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: It sounds like
- 3 something I might have participated in in some
- 4 form. I don't remember walking but it doesn't
- 5 mean I didn't do it back then.
- 6 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: It's not something that
- 8 would stick out in my memory as being a big
- 9 deal.
- 10 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Yeah,
- 11 they had they had it listed in here somewhere
- 12 in one of the attached post-conviction progress
- 13 reports. Okay. All right. Have I missed
- 14 anything?
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, sure, but I think
- 16 they've been covered in prior hearings, at least
- 17 I'm pretty sure they have.
- 18 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** It looks
- 19 like you've done a lot over time. Is there
- 20 something you want to highlight? Maybe
- 21 something that was considered in the past that
- 22 you think, you know, is worthy of note at, you
- 23 know, your Subsequent Hearings?
- 24 INMATE SUNDBERG: Not so much individual
- 25 things but just I think there's what you might
- 26 call a I suppose a theme to it, which is
- 27 basically that I'm trying to help improve things

- 1 in you know, in one way, shape or form or
- 2 another. You know, when there's a problem with
- 3 something, if I can see a way of trying to
- 4 improve it and I have, you know, the opportunity
- 5 to, you know, then I think that that's the right
- 6 thing to do.
- 7 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: It kind of
- 8 reminds me of a lot of these hearings where I
- 9 I hear people telling me they want to become a
- 10 productive member of the soci of society,
- 11 right? It sounds like what you're saying is
- 12 you're being a productive member of this
- 13 society.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, this is where I
- 15 am and this is what I can do.
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: All right.
- 17 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I think
- 18 it's a good attitude.
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, I was raised with
- 20 that attitude, you know, my my family had -
- 21 that's the you know, just the way that we
- 22 were. You know, sometimes when inmates and
- 23 staff people talk to me or about me because I
- 24 don't exactly fit in here as the run-of-the-mill
- 25 criminal, you know, I'll tell them I was warped
- 26 by by my early upbringing, you know.
- 27 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Good

- 1 response.
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. And
- 3 you have you've completed the one vocation,
- 4 the vocational Data Processing program, right?
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 6 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: And that's
- 7 the one where you spend all your time in the
- 8 whole computer field basically.
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: Pretty much, except for
- 10 working with the Computer Repair where I was a
- 11 teacher's aide and then a technician.
- 12 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. All
- 13 right.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: And I was thinking,
- 15 I've been debating with myself whether to go
- 16 through there as a student or not just so that I
- 17 could have more time to learn stuff because I
- 18 was still learning stuff when I was a
- 19 technician, but I was pretty much spending just
- 20 about my time working and it would be kind of
- 21 nice just to be a student again for a while,
- 22 even if I already know most of it.
- 23 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** So your
- 24 marketable skills are the vocational Data
- 25 Processing and the Technician field.
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: It's all related to
- 27 computers, yeah.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. 1 right. Anything else you want to highlight? 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: I can't think of 3 4 anything. DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. Focus 5 on the psychological evaluation. The most 6 recent is September 20 of '04 by Dr. S. Stack, 7 S-T-A-C-K, Licensed Psychologist. Okay. In 8 assessing you the doctor talks about basic 9 identifying information, developmental history, 10 educational, notes your high school degree, 11 Associate of Arts degree in General Education. 12 13 It says here that you told the doctor you spent - and that's at this time - over 12,000 hours 14 15 doing Data Processing during incarceration period and has significant computer experience. 16 (indiscernible) custom application training and 17 tutoring people. It goes over your family 18 19 history, psychosexual development and sexual 20 orientation, marital history, military history, employment income history, substance abuse 21 22 history. It says: "Inmate Sundberg acknowledges abusing 23 24 alcohol, stating that he used alcohol to 25 'medicate my depression,' as you've already stated here today. He 26 acknowledges that this was a significant 27

problem. He also acknowledged the 1 experimental use of drugs including 2 marijuana and cocaine although he was 3 never addicted. He does attend 4 Alcoholics Anonymous." 5 Psychiatric and medical history is discussed and 6 it goes over what you've already discussed about 7 shooting yourself in the head and the seizure 8 disorder, the depression. It talks about your 9 parole plans, mentioning that part of that would 10 include outpatient - outpatient counseling and 11 in which you are currently researching, and 12 involvement in community meditation and 13 14 Alcoholics Anonymous meetings. Sound right? 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Uh-huh. DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: 16 It talks about your current mental status and treatment 17 needs and noting in part intellectual 18 19 functioning was estimated to be in the above 20 average range. 21 "Currently his symptoms of depression are 22 well controlled, and in particular by 23 medications but also by self-help group 24 participation. He's in the Triple CMS 25 program here at CTF and has been for several years. His judgment appeared to 26 27 be sound. He showed good insight into

his commitment offense." 1 Diagnostic impressions: Axis I, major depressive 2 disorder improved, alcohol abuse and marijuana 3 abuse in institutional remission; Axis II, no 4 contributory personality disorder; Axis V, 5 Global Assessment of Functioning, has you listed 6 as 80, and I have something from the DSM-IV that 7 gives you an explanation to what that means. 8 Okay. You fall within the 71 to 80 range, so 9 you're at the top of that range, and it says: 10 "If symptoms are present, they are transient and 11 expectable reactions to psychosocial stressors, 12 no more than slight impairment in social, 13 occupational or school functioning." Okay. It 14 talks about a review of the life crime. It 15 16 says: 17 "Inmate Sundberg essentially agrees with the description in his Central File of 18 the commitment offense. He stated that 19 20 he was extremely stressed at the time of 21 the offense and that he - and that should those conditions ever exist again, he 22 23 would move out of the area rather than 24 stay near someone who was threatening him 25 and his wife, as the victim did. He 26 stated he now understands that he thought 27 of the victim as less than a human being

and he now realizes that was a mistake." 1 Assessment of dangerousness in a controlled 2 setting, your violence potential is estimated to 3 4 be significantly below the average relative to this Level Two inmate population. "If released 5 to the community, his violence potential is estimated to be no more than the average citizen in the community." The doctor also states: 8 "The most significant risk factor for 9 10 this inmate which would be a precursor to violence would be finding himself in 11 12 circumstances of extreme stress. It is believed that he has learned strategies 13 14 for dealing with that stress in the future and I do not expect that he would 15 16 ever commit another serious crime like 17 that again." Clinical Observations, Comments and 18 19 Recommendations: 20 "Inmate Sundberg is competent and 21 responsible for his behavior. He has the 22 capacity to abide by institutional 23 standards and has done so during his 24 incarceration period. Inmate Sundberg 25 does suffer from a psychiatric disorder 26 which is well controlled with 27 medications. I believe he could benefit

from psychiatric treatment following his 1 2 parole. As inmate Sundberg has acknowledged some abuse of alcohol and 3 drugs, I would recommend upon parole 4 abstinence from all illegal drugs and/or 5 alcohol, monitoring for substance abuse, 6 and mandatory attendance at self-help 7 groups such as AA or NA." 8 Is there anything that you would like to say 9 about that report by Dr. Stack? 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: I can't think of 11 12 anything. **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay. 13 14 also saw that there was a prior report back in 15 5/25/2000 by Steven J. Terrini, T-E-R-R-I-N-I, Senior Supervising Psychologist. Both of these 16 are doctors here at the institution. 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. Terrini was a 18 regular doctor here and he had also been my case 19 20 manager for some time, and the other doctor was 21 one who was hired specifically to do Board 22 Reports only. That's what she told me, she 23 wasn't - she didn't practice any other work here 24 other than doing just Board Reports. 25 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. He 26 notes under Current Diagnostic Impressions:

major depressive disorder in good remission;

- 1 alcohol abuse and marijuana abuse in
- 2 institutional remission; no personality
- 3 disorders, and he had you down as a GAF of 75.
- 4 It says: "If released to the community, his
- 5 violence potential is estimated to be no more
- 6 than the average citizen in the community."
- 7 Anything you want to say about that report? I
- 8 don't know if you've had a chance to review it
- 9 recently.
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: Nothing I can think of,
- 11 thank you.
- 12 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay. I'll
- 13 turn it back to the chairperson.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 15 right. Okay. Mr. Sundberg, we are going to
- 16 talk about your parole plans now, and I have
- 17 some information in front of me. I need to walk
- 18 through it with you and have you update anything
- 19 with me that may have changed. It says here
- 20 that you would like to parole to your mother's
- 21 house.
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: Correct.
- 23 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And does
- 24 she still live in Long Beach?
- 25 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 27 And I know you mentioned that she was 90 -

1 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.

- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: which
- 3 I think is outstanding. Who else lives in her
- 4 house?
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Sometimes one or
- 6 another of my two sisters that are next closest
- 7 in age, Lou and Mary, Lou more often, but they
- 8 don't live there all the time, just
- 9 periodically. Sometimes they'll live with her
- 10 and but more often they try and visit
- 11 frequently and help her out when they're
- 12 visiting.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So they
- 14 live close by though -
- 15 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: enough
- 17 for them for them to do that? And her health is
- 18 not real good right now. I think you said -
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well -
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: she
- 21 was in a walker.
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: she doesn't she
- 23 doesn't yeah. She has to use a walker to get
- 24 around, and her arthri her arthritis is pretty
- 25 bad, but she doesn't have anything immediately
- 26 life threatening, she's just not, you know she
- 27 just is old and feels it, mostly I think, I

1 guess.

- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Let's
- 3 talk about employment. It's -
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, that's, of
- 5 course, my weak area.
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: You know, I don't have
- 8 a job offering. I do have job skills and I have
- 9 a friend who's husband works at a company and
- 10 she's friends with with the head of the
- 11 company who says that she can get him to hire me
- 12 on, if nothing else just as a custodian as a -
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I saw
- 14 that -
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: to get in -
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 17 letter.
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: and and then in.
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Tell me
- 20 about -
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: But that's about the
- 22 only -
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I would
- 24 agree with you, sir. I think you have a lot of
- 25 skills. I think you have a lot of employable
- 26 skills, especially in this day and age, and
- 27 since I'm probably one of the least computer

- 1 technical people there are around, I'm impressed
- 2 with what you're doing. What I don't understand
- 3 is why we don't have lots of letters in your
- 4 file for job offers -
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, because no -
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 7 considerations.
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Two reasons. Between
- 9 the last hearing and this one I haven't sent any
- 10 more letters out. I've just been collecting
- 11 information about resources that I would get -
- 12 gotten them gotten a a page of places that -
- 13 from at least from the prerelease department
- 14 here say that they will hire inmates, although
- 15 some of them I had already written before and I
- 16 never got any response back from them so I don't
- 17 know. Maybe you have to go there in person to
- 18 get a response, and again, you know, the various
- 19 places that I've written to, you know, is noted
- 20 however many I had on one list at the last
- 21 hearing, I forget what it was, 40 or 50 or
- 22 something like that. The only responses that I
- 23 got back were from the Department of Corrections
- 24 and the State of California that told me they do
- 25 hire ex-felons and to check their website when I
- 26 get out.
- 27 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: That's

- 1 kind of frustrating, isn't it?
- 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, it is. It is. I
- 3 just, you know when you do computer
- 4 programming you have to learn to get a thick
- 5 skin because you get all these errors one after
- 6 another after another that you have to track
- 7 down and figure out, and I'm trying -
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Real
- 9 life complications -
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: to keep that same
- 11 attitude with this, that I don't -
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Just
- 13 consider an error -
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: expect to go -
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: letter
- 16 or something.
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. I expected not
- 18 to anything great to happen immediately but if
- 19 you're persistent enough something will happen,
- 20 but it does get real discouraging, which is why
- 21 I haven't been sending out more letters
- 22 recently, I've just been collecting more
- 23 information from people about places that
- 24 supposedly hire inmates and about getting state
- 25 or federal bonding of inmates, that type of
- 26 stuff, just trying to get information from
- 27 networking with other guys in here that are

- 1 doing the same thing.
- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: That's a
- 3 good idea. We have some letters, support
- 4 letters in your file. I know that these are
- 5 written back in October of 2005 but I anticipate
- 6 that you were supposed to have a hearing a
- 7 little sooner than this so these are acceptable
- 8 letters, I just want to let you know. This
- 9 first one is from your mom. "I don't know what
- 10 else to say except I've missed him for many
- 11 years," and would like to see you paroled more
- 12 than anything in the world, and you're always
- 13 welcome in her home. The next letter is from
- 14 your sister Joanne. She believes that you are
- 15 different from the average inmate. She talks
- 16 about your computer work, your weekly meetings,
- 17 your vocational Data Processing certificate,
- 18 your AA degree. She indicated you graduated
- 19 magna cum laude.
- 20 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 21 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON:
- 22 Congratulations.
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: Thank you.
- 24 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Distance
- 25 learning class, I think you mentioned that, the
- 26 Logic and Critical Thinking class from
- 27 Coastline. She mentions the other groups that

- 1 you have participated in and activities that you
- 2 have accomplished. She finds you to be a warm,
- 3 loving brother, son and father, and many family
- 4 members would provide various means of support,
- 5 "sisters in California will visit him and help
- 6 provide emotional and spiritual support." This
- 7 sister lives in Arizona evidently -
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: with
- 10 her husband, and they could be able to provide
- 11 some help financially. This letter is from
- 12 Patty. Is that a sister?
- 13 INMATE SUNDBERG: No, a friend. Someone
- 14 I've known a long time, since -
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: She said
- 16 she's you're her best friend's younger brother.
- 17 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yes.
- 18 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So she
- 19 is a friend to one of your sisters, I would
- 20 assume?
- 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: This is
- 23 the one you were telling us about that has
- 24 potentially a job available for you.
- 25 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Right.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Her
- 27 husband owns a small security system and then

- 1 use computer programmers, they have employed
- 2 murderers okay who have paid their debt. If
- 3 the position of janitor is the only position
- 4 open, then she said that you would take that
- 5 until an appropriate job was open, and that's
- 6 what you indicated before.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah.
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Patty
- 9 Romney, Ronnie?
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 11 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Well,
- 12 that's the same lady. This is a duplicate
- 13 letter then from the year before of support.
- 14 Lou Sundberg. This is your sister?
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: She said
- 17 that she would share an apartment with you.
- 18 Where does she live?
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: I believe she's in Long
- 20 Beach. I'm not sure if because she's -
- 21 sometimes she stays with my mother in Long Beach
- 22 and sometimes she's in a separate apartment, and
- 23 I'm I'm pretty sure the apartment's in either
- 24 in Long Beach or one of the very close
- 25 surrounding cities.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So
- 27 obviously that's a support letter. That's all I

- 1 have here. Do you have any other that you're
- 2 aware of that I haven't indicated?
- 3 INMATE SUNDBERG: I think that there was
- 4 one from my son Neil that it actually should
- 5 have gone into the last one but it didn't to my
- 6 knowledge. Yeah. That's the only one that I
- 7 can think of is the one from my son Neil.
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Well,
- 9 let me enter that in and I'll give it back to
- 10 you. All right. This was done in '03 from your
- 11 son Neil, and three years ago -
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: That's -
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: about
- 14 this time he was 18, so he's 21, as you had
- 15 indicated. Is he still at Questa College?
- 16 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** To the best of my
- 17 knowledge that's the college he's still
- 18 attending.
- 19 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Talks
- 20 about his work and his college. "I'm a good
- 21 student and a hard worker." I like this: "I am
- 22 caring, charismatic and confident person."
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: He is. He's a he's a
- 24 good kid.
- 25 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It
- 26 sounds like he would be charismatic even if he
- 27 knows what the words means, you know. It's a -

- 1 that's a big word for a young boy, that's cool.
- 2 Highly motivated. He wants to see you home. He
- 3 wants for you to be able to play a more active
- 4 part in his life. He holds the biggest place in
- 5 my heart and without him, I'm missing the
- 6 biggest piece.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: He is -
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Very
- 9 nice letter.
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: He's a good boy. He
- 11 told me an interesting story too. He he used
- 12 to come up on family visits back before they
- 13 took family visits away from lifers, and so, you
- 14 know, I kept him informed in what I was doing
- 15 when I was, you know, taking college classes
- 16 and, you know, learning stuff about computers
- 17 and stuff, and he told me that, you know, since
- 18 I was the only person in prison that, you know,
- 19 he knew of, it sort of gave him that impression
- 20 that that that was the impression of
- 21 prisoners that he had was that, you know,
- 22 they're they're doing these things to you
- 23 know, to continue learning and to improve
- 24 themselves, and then he went to I guess it was a
- 25 Scared Straight meeting or something like that
- 26 and they have, you know, a bunch of gang members
- 27 there and, you know you know, most of which

- 1 were, you know, semi-literate and and he said
- 2 he was just shocked by the whole thing because
- 3 it was so entirely different -
- 4 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Than -
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: you know -
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: in his
- 7 mind?
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, than -
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah.
- 10 His perception of the life.
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: So did
- 13 he learn something out of that?
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. He you know,
- 15 and I told him, "Well, yeah, don't think that
- 16 prison is is anything good, you know, you if
- 17 you struggle you can get something out of it but
- 18 it's you know, it's not it's not worth it
- 19 for you know, even when they used to have the
- 20 college program, it's not worth going to prison
- 21 just to get a a college degree, you know.
- 22 It's it's better to work two jobs and go to
- 23 school.
- 24 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah.
- 25 Good advice, Dad.
- 26 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 27 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All

1 right. We also have to send out 3042 Notices to

- 2 agencies that are interested in your situation.
- 3 As you know, there is a representative from the
- 4 Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office
- 5 here who will be speaking shortly. We also
- 6 received a letter from the Los Angeles County
- 7 Sheriff's Department with regard to the issue of
- 8 your release for parole and I need to enter it
- 9 into the record.

27

"On the night of May 7th, 1987, inmate 10 Roger Sundberg was at his apartment in 11 the city of Lakewood when he observed his 12 next-door neighbor, Steven Somers, arrive 13 home. Sundberg had a longstanding 14 dispute with Somers arising from the 15 marital problems between Somers and 16 Somers' wife Pamela. Sundberg 17 sympathized with Pamela and did not 18 19 approve of Somers being at the location 20 in violation of the restraining order 21 imposed upon him and the recent 22 reconciliation. Sundberg suffered severe 23 depression and made several prior threats 24 of suicide. He was also hypoglycemic 25 despite which drank several beers that 26 night. Over the course of the next few

hours Sundberg ranted to his own wife

	about Somers' presence next-door.
	Shortly before 1 a.m. on May 8 th , 1987,
	Sundberg suddenly declared, 'I've had
	enough.' He stated he was going to cash
	in his stamps and as long as he was going
	to, he was going to take Somers with him.
	Sundberg armed himself with a hunting
	knife, a .38 caliber revolver and extra
	ammunition. He then went next-door where
	he found Somers working in his garage.
	Sundberg attacked Somers, shooting him at
	least once. Somers struggled with him
	over the gun, causing Sundberg to shoot
	himself in the thigh and grazed himself
	across the side of the head. During this
	time Somers shouted for help. A neighbor
	interrupted the incident but fled when
	Sundberg pointed the gun at him. Somers'
•	wife and son also came out into the
	garage. Upon seeing Somers covered with
	blood and Sundberg armed with the
	revolver, they retreated back into the
	house to call the police. Moments later
	Somers entered the house followed by .
	Sundberg, who had now reloaded the
	revolver. Sundberg pursued him into a
	bathroom, striking him several times in

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

the head with the gun. Somers' 11-yearold son also attempted to intervene by striking Sundberg with a plastic bat. Sundberg then slammed the bathroom door closed and knocked Somers backward into the tub. As Somers pled for his life, Sundberg declared, 'I've been waiting to do this for a long time, ' and shot him three times in the head. Sundberg fled the location and broke into a neighbor's apartment. Responding deputies ordered him out but upon coming outside, Sundberg refused to surrender. He was taken into custody with the assistance of a sheriff's canine. Following Sundberg's arrest, a search of his apartment revealed an economics book and several .35 millimeter film canisters and a cloth bag inside his bedroom. Pages of the book had been cut out in the shape of a qun. The film canisters contained life .38 caliber ammunition. Sundberg's wife related that the gun was usually kept hidden in the book on a shelf. She stated, however, that the bag in which these items were found was the same bag that her husband carried to their nine-

1	year-old son's school play on the evening
2	prior to the murder. It is the opinion
3	of this department that parole of inmate
4	Sundberg is inappropriate and should be
5	denied."
6	All right. At this time -
7	ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Commissioner,
8	regarding that letter, could we make one
9	correction?
10	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON:
11	Certainly. As you know -
12	ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: With -
13	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: - these
14	are sometimes not accurate.
15	ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: And - and that's why
16	I bring it up. One of the inaccuracies is that
17	my client shot himself in the thigh. That never
18	did happen.
19	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
20	ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: That's been related
21	in some other documents as well, but that's -
22	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It
23	didn't -
24	ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: - (indiscernible) -
25	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: - come
26	up todav either.

ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: So -

PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Are 1 there any other corrections at the moment? 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: Nothing of any real 3 major importance that I can think of without 4 5 rehashing -PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: The whole deal. 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: The whole deal, yeah, which I've -9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All 10 right. 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: - done before. 12 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Thank you. I appreciate it. Now we are moving into 14 15 the portion of the hearing where we have an opportunity to ask you questions. We will not 16 17 discuss the offense with you, but the commissioner and I can ask you questions, and 18 the deputy D.A. can, as well as your own 19 attorney, and I have some questions -20 21 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: - which I wrote down. You have indicated that you 23 24 believe alcohol played a portion into this offense and you are on and have been 25

participating in AA. What have you done with

regards to making any parole plans regarding AA?

26

1 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh. One of the AA

- 2 sponsors here says that he has a book with
- 3 listings of various different places. Now I
- 4 think the book is probably old but I'll borrow
- 5 it from him and copy down the areas in in Long
- 6 Beach, you know, if I get a date, and I'm also
- 7 going to have my sister Joanne and/or my sister
- 8 Diane log on to the AA website which the AA
- 9 volunteers that come here say has lists of of
- 10 places that meetings are held at.
- 11 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I'll be
- 12 real frank with you. It's one of my concerns.
- 13 Obviously you're an extraordinarily bright man
- 14 and you are very talented. A lot of people when
- 15 they get released out on parole who have been on
- 16 medication that control, for example for you,
- 17 seizures or depression, here you're you're
- 18 given the medication, you take it when you're
- 19 told to take it. What guarantee can you give me
- 20 that if you go outside these doors you're going
- 21 to continue on that medication?
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, the quarantee is
- 23 what I face if I don't, you know. Seizures are
- 24 not something that somebody wants to have, if
- 25 you that that feeling and loss of control
- 26 and experience is just not something that you
- 27 want to go through if you can help it, and the

- 1 same thing goes with with the bad depression.
- 2 I mean when you're compulsively suicidal to
- 3 where I've I've heard one speaker on
- 4 depression say that it's like the second
- 5 greatest cause of pain pain of any illness
- 6 there is, and I forget what he said the first
- 7 was, maybe arthritis. When you're experiencing
- 8 that, you would do a hell of a lot to keep from
- 9 experiencing that again to the point especially
- 10 to where you reach the point where actually do
- 11 try and commit suicide just because anything is
- 12 better than the continued pain of the
- 13 depression.
- 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: How many
- 15 times did you try to commit suicide in your
- 16 lifetime?
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: I only shot myself
- 18 once, but at least two or three times I got as
- 19 far as putting the gun to my head and once
- 20 taking an an overdose.
- 21 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And
- 22 that's why my question early is why did not seek
- 23 assistance and there's do you have anything in
- 24 your parole plans I know that Dr. Stack
- 25 recommended the ongoing use of psychiatric
- 26 treatment. Do you have anybody, any doctor,
- 27 psychiatrist, lined up that you could

- 1 potentially participate? He felt you needed to
- 2 participate in groups as well as in ther -
- 3 ongoing therapy.
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: She.
- 5 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: She.
- 6 I'm sorry.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: That's okay. No. The
- 8 one special thing that I haven't been able to
- 9 find that I would really like to get would be
- 10 something that would continue my depression
- 11 support group.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I know.
- 13 I got the feeling that those were really -
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: And -
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 16 important to you.
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: I have gotten them,
- 18 addresses of a couple of organizations that deal
- 19 with depression out of one of the books that I
- 20 read on it but I haven't written them yet to see
- 21 what I'm going to do is try and write them,
- 22 and I hadn't thought of it before, but I could
- 23 probably have my sister check on the web to I
- 24 should've thought of that before to see if
- 25 they've got any listings in that area, but that
- 26 that's the one that I really don't have
- 27 anything for. Other than that, I actually saw a

- 1 some information about the parole department
- 2 that says that they provide some of those
- 3 services, and I know that the County Mental
- 4 Health in L.A. also provides some of those types
- 5 of services.
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Probably
- 7 with an extraordinarily long waiting list.
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: That could be. That
- 9 could be.
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: What
- 11 else was I going to ask you? I think those were
- 12 my only questions at the moment.
- 13 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay, yeah. One of the
- 14 letter from the Parole and Community Services
- 15 Division says that it doesn't specifically
- 16 address I thought it addressed psychiatric
- 17 specifically but I don't see it here right now,
- 18 but it talk it says, "P&CSD also provides
- 19 services to homeless parolees through
- 20 residential" etcetera list and it says, "This
- 21 community-based program provides lodging, meals,
- 22 individual and group counseling, substance abuse
- 23 counseling, parenting skills training, money
- 24 management, life skills training, and medical
- 25 referrals." So I figure if they can do medical
- 26 referrals they can probably do psychiatric
- 27 referrals too. And I I read something but I

- 1 can't seem to find where it is right here, about
- 2 them providing medications for psychiatric
- 3 problems too, but I don't think I brought that
- 4 paper with me.
- 5 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Do you
- 6 know -
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, that was it might
- 8 have been Employment Development Department too.
- 9 Do I know?
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Let me
- 11 ask you this, because I don't know the answer.
- 12 Would you possibly be eligible for SSI based
- 13 upon your diagnosis of depression as well as you
- 14 seizure disorder?
- 15 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** I might.
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I don't
- 17 know how -
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: I really hadn't
- 19 considered that because that's not what I want
- 20 to do.
- 21 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: No, I
- 22 understand.
- 23 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 24 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: But I
- 25 mean as a -
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: As something to help.
- 27 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Well,

- 1 what I'm going to suggest is is this, and
- 2 maybe I'm putting the cart before the horse and
- 3 people probably are sick of me saying this here,
- 4 but I believe in not putting all your eggs in
- 5 one basket and -
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: Good advice.
- 7 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: to try
- 8 to shore up as many alternatives for you in
- 9 terms of resources so if A doesn't pan out you
- 10 got plan B. If plan B doesn't pan out you got
- 11 plan C.
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: But I'm
- 14 looking at those thinking you may have
- 15 difficulty getting a driver's license with your
- 16 seizure disorder.
- 17 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Hmm.
- 18 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And so
- 19 you might need to take a look at, even though it
- 20 appears to be under control with medication,
- 21 people may not want to, you know -
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: May not want to risk
- 23 it.
- 24 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah.
- 25 May not want to risk that there might be a
- 26 chance that one day it doesn't work under
- 27 medication. So you would have to look at

- 1 alternatives for transportation issues. That
- 2 might be part of when you're structuring your
- 3 plans to make sure you know how you're going to
- 4 get to and from work with this. So I'm just -
- 5 I'm trying to get you to think outside the box a
- 6 little bit here and look at those kinds of
- 7 things as well. As well, my other suggestion
- 8 would be then I'll let somebody else talk
- 9 besides me when it comes to residence, God
- 10 forbid anything happen to your mom soon -
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, my my sister
- 12 Lou has also said that I can stay with her.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Right.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: And well, so have my
- 15 brother and my -
- 16 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: my sister Joanne, but
- 18 they're all out of state, so that I have would
- 19 have to arrange -
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And -
- 21 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** all of that stuff.
- 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah
- 23 And one of my recommendations would be too,
- 24 based on your medical issues, is taking a look
- 25 at transitional housing, and transitional
- 26 housing programs they provide you with resources
- 27 such as transportation, employment search and

- 1 groups, counseling groups with that, and they
- 2 have the ability to help put you in touch with
- 3 resources that may be difficult for you to
- 4 locate sitting in here.
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Just
- 7 consider that somewhere in the back of your head
- 8 -
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah.
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: as an
- 11 -
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: as an
- 14 alternative.
- 15 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. Yeah, I know. I
- 16 thought about when I know they do paroles to
- 17 halfway houses, but most of those, the ones that
- 18 I've look into, you're not eligible for if you
- 19 have that type of medical or psychiatric
- 20 problems.
- 21 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: You
- 22 might with transitional housing.
- 23 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** You might with
- 24 transitional.
- 25 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Because
- 26 transitional's a tad bit different that halfway
- 27 houses.

1 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.

- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I think
- 3 transitional is more of a -
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: It's it's similar to
- 5 what I was just reading from -
- 6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It's
- 7 more of a helping -
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: from the health
- 9 department.
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 11 helping place. Halfway is kind of like you go
- 12 there and, you know, it's -
- 13 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right. And that's
- 14 good. Yeah, I've actually got a whole list of
- 15 places that do that that I've collected in my
- 16 resource -
- 17 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It just
- 18 might -
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: that I've been
- 20 collecting.
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: just
 - 22 give you a little bit of something to look at.
 - 23 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Right.
 - PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
 - 25 right. Commissioner, do you have any questions?
 - DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: I do have
 - 27 some questions.

PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay. 1 Change the tape in a second? 2 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: We all have 3 to -4 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: 5 (indiscernible). 6 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: - change the 7 tape and I have somebody - somebody's looking 8 for some extra tapes right now, so at any rate -PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Tapes. 10 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Do you have 11 - do you have ones from the stips that you did 12 (indiscernible)? Well, let's go off record and 13 14 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Take a 15 16 recess. 17 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Yeah. PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: It's 18 ele -19 (Off the record) 20 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Back on 21 22 record, Tape 2, Side 1. All parties previously identified are present. Okay. Yes, I did have 23 24 a couple of questions, and just to follow-up on 25 that, and I'm not - not sure I understood this.

26 You - you plan to stay with your mother.

INMATE SUNDBERG: Correct, or my sister

1 as an alternate.

- 2 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay.
- 3 INMATE SUNDBERG: My sister, Lou.
- 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: And and
- 5 where she at, what city?
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: I believe she's in Long
- 7 Beach. She's in L.A. County at any rate. She
- 8 said that she wrote a letter to the Parole
- 9 Department stating that but I didn't -
- 10 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I did -
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: hear that one.
- 12 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: I did
- 13 review a statement from his sister. It said -
- 14 remember the one that she you could share her
- 15 apartment with her?
- 16 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Oh, right,
- 17 right. You're right.
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. Okay.
- 19 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Read that.
- 20 Thank you. And also at the time of the
- 21 commitment offense you were not taking
- 22 medication?
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: Correct.
- 24 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: The first
- 25 time you took it was when you were in the
- 26 institution?
- 27 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, when I was in the

- 1 county jail after I had been sentenced, I went
- 2 to see the psychiatrist there to start taking
- 3 antidepressants.
- 4 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: All right.
- 5 And I have another question well, actually,
- 6 let me back up. Before you were, you know, in
- 7 prison and apart from the commitment offense,
- 8 would you consider yourself a functional guy, I
- 9 mean able to make your way in the world and earn
- 10 a living, support yourself?
- 11 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah.
- 12 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Other than
- 13 that -
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Things were were
- 15 sometimes a struggle, but I'd managed to, you
- 16 know, feed and house my family for ten years
- 17 roughly.
- 18 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** Okay.
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: You know, since we had
- 20 our first child born.
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay.
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: Maintain, you know, a
- 23 steady job with a fairly conservative company
- 24 that you have to be, you know, pretty adaptable
- 25 to you know, big business to work for.
- DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. And
- 27 that was sort of my impressions as I as we

1 went through this that you were functional in

- 2 that way in the community, and I see that
- 3 similarly you're functional here. You know,
- 4 you're able to get things done. You know, you
- 5 actually you seem organized. You're getting
- 6 into programs, you seem to be goal directed,
- 7 you're participating in therapy and you're doing
- 8 the computer work and, you know, building
- 9 skills, building education, you're functional
- 10 here as well, and and that's great, it's good
- 11 to know that you're going to be functional when
- 12 you're on the outside, but when you were on the
- 13 outside you were functional and you committed
- 14 this crime and so, for me, the fact that you
- 15 achieve things while you're here doesn't tell
- 16 the whole story. My concern, and it's I don't
- 17 know if it's really so much a question but I'll
- 18 just sort of state a concern and give you a
- 19 chance to talk about it, and if it's easier, you
- 20 can just talk about it during your closing
- 21 comments, you'll have a chance to do that if
- 22 you'd like to, and that'll give a chance to
- 23 think about it. And also I should note, I know
- 24 you don't want to talk about the commitment
- 25 offense and and that's perfectly fine, and so
- 26 to the extent to answer the question or or to
- 27 address the concern you have to get into that,

1 just let me know, "Hey, I don't want to get into

2 that," you know, or maybe answer as best you

3 can, but my concern is when I look at this, I

4 wonder - this is a serious commitment offense,

5 and I look at it and, you know, you read the

6 facts and it's - it's a heavy scene, you know,

7 it's - it's a very serious crime, and I wonder,

8 I look at that, I go: what kind of a guy could

9 do something like that, you know, and I wonder,

10 as I listen to you, do you have insight into who

11 you were deep down inside, at the core, you

12 know? Do you know, you know, what you were all

13 about back then? Do you have a good handle on

14 how you could do something like that? And what

15 you've done in the institution, has it really

16 addressed those issues? Has there been a

17 significant change? Are you - are you a

18 different kind of guy? Are - or are you the

19 same kind of guy deep down that in the right set

20 of circumstances could do something like that

21 again? You know, I know that you've worked hard

22 for personal change, you know, for growth, but

23 I'm just wondering, the old Mr. Sundberg, the

24 guy who committed that - that commitment

25 offense, that part of you, is that dead and

26 buried -

27 INMATE SUNDBERG: Uh-huh.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: - has that 1 been fully addressed? I know that sits - that's 2 not a very concise question but it's just a 3 concern I have. 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, yeah, and it's -5 it's a pretty legitimate concern too I think, 6 and it's - it's - it's certainly one that I've, 7 you know, thought of myself and talked to, you 8 know, shrinks about, and of course, you know, 9 talking to counselors is - is part of what's 10 important because - well, I - anyone has the 11 po - that potential with enough wrong 12 13 circumstances, and part of the key is learning what those circumstances are, learning what your 14 15 weaknesses are and not letting things exac become exacerbated or - or too much to that 16 17 extent. Okay, I had a - a tendency to just go with whatever I had to and just, you know, 18 endure whatever had to be endured, you know, 19 just be a stoic and, you know, bite the bullet 20 and keep going until, you know, I couldn't 21 anymore, and so that's one of the things that 22 23 I've learned, and that's, you know, one reason why I've - I've made a point of, you know, 24 25 keeping trying to get, you know, counselors that 26 I can talk to and a support group so that I

don't do that again, because I do - that is -

1 you know, a tendency is to, you know, I tend to

- 2 take on responsibilities when I see things you
- 3 know, when I see somebody that needs help or
- 4 some, you know my tendency, you know, from the
- 5 way that I'm brought up is to try and and take
- 6 that on, and you can't take everything on, and
- 7 sometimes it's not appropriate for you to take
- 8 something on, sometimes it's better to, you
- 9 know, direct it to somebody else or let someone
- 10 work out their own problems, you know, as they
- 11 have to work it out, and it's even if even
- 12 if it hurts you to see it happening. So it's -
- 13 I think it's it's possible with anybody, but I
- 14 think it's less possible for me at this point
- 15 than most people because I know what can happen
- 16 and I know what has happened and I think that I
- 17 can pretty much steer clear and compensate as
- 18 need be, you know, for various ways that I've
- 19 learned to maintain stress, you know,
- 20 particularly doing the meditation, although you
- 21 learn there's a lot of things in common
- 22 between the meditation and between AA and
- 23 between different groups especially that deal
- 24 with cognitive therapy and that the meditation
- 25 is a mind what they call a mindfulness
- 26 meditation, so the whole a lot of the idea is
- 27 to be aware be more aware of your thoughts and

1 your feelings, and especially of - of looking at

- 2 them and and challenging them when they're not
- 3 really rational and talking to somebody to get
- 4 feedback about it, see if you're looking at
- 5 thing from a things from a distorted point of
- 6 view, and also, like I said, especially to talk
- 7 to people about not just enduring stressful
- 8 conditions just because you're supposed to be a
- 9 stoic and you're just supposed to, you know,
- 10 deal with it. So I don't believe that there is
- 11 anything to worry about, but like I said, I I
- 12 I think that I probably have less to worry
- 13 about my myself than the average person that
- 14 doesn't know what's possible with the wrong set
- 15 of circumstances and, you know, problems,
- 16 because I know I have to look out for it. I'm
- 17 not sure that I don't feel like I answered you
- 18 quite adequately but I can't think of -
- 19 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: No, you'll -
- 20 INMATE SUNDBERG: what else to say.
- 21 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** get a
- 22 chance with a closing comment to. If there's
- 23 something you forgot, you could mention it. So
- 24 that that mindfulness, awareness, is sort of
- 25 one of the cornerstones of -
- 26 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yes.
- 27 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** therapy

1 you've worked on?

- 3 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay.
- 4 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 5 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: That helped
- 6 -
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Mindfullness -
- 8 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** you?
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: is part of the
- 10 meditation and the various different the
- 11 depression therapy and also in some of the other
- 12 other groups it's have dealt with with
- 13 modified cognitive therapy, which also deals
- 14 with aware awareness in dealing with your -
- 15 keeping a record of your thoughts and looking at
- 16 them -
- 17 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** I was just
- 18 going to -
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: and questioning them.
- 20 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** ask you if
- 21 you still did that thought record.
- 22 INMATE SUNDBERG: I I haven't been
- 23 keeping one, no. Do you think it's a good idea?
- 24 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** I'm not a
- 25 psychologist. It just struck me -
- 26 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 27 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN:** it struck

- 1 me as an interesting idea.
- 2 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah. Although I am -
- 3 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: So you can
- 4 sort of track where you're at.
- 5 INMATE SUNDBERG: It could be. I'm doing
- 6 something a little bit similar. I'm writing
- 7 stuff for Ms. Woods. I've been seeing her for a
- 8 few times in in weekly sessions, and I've been
- 9 writing stuff down to show her, which is in that
- 10 direction although not exactly the same thing.
- 11 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Okay. All
- 12 right. Thank you.
- 13 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 14 right. Mr. Pearson, do you have any questions?
- 15 DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PEARSON: Yes.
- 16 I would like to know from the Inmate if he would
- 17 at least consider getting into a open marriage
- 18 situation in the future.
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: No. I I might
- 20 consider, you know, dating people who don't have
- 21 a marriage or or a relationship that's -
- 22 that's close to that, dating different people
- 23 and have dating girls that date different
- 24 guys, or women that date different guys, but no,
- 25 I think I've, you know, found from experience in
- 26 it, and although in in theory it's wonderful,
- 27 you know, and it's it's idealistic and it's

1 great, but in - in practice in my own personal

- 2 life, you know, there were just times when it
- 3 doesn't work. Did that answer the question?
- 4 DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PEARSON:
- 5 Somewhat. I'd like to know what the Inmate
- 6 thinks were probably the most positive things
- 7 about the open marriage situation.
- 8 INMATE SUNDBERG: Well, one of them was
- 9 being honest with each other and not having -
- 10 neither of us having to worry about the other
- 11 one ever doing something behind the other one's
- 12 back or something hidden, you know. If if
- 13 you're going to have a relationship, you know,
- 14 it was generally talked about ahead of time and
- 15 that or if it happened unexpectedly, which
- 16 only happened once that I can think of with -
- 17 and that was Robin and not me you know, you -
- 18 you don't hide it, you know, and, you know, the
- 19 openness and the and the trying to work
- 20 together and you know, trying to care more
- 21 about each other and trying, you know, not to be
- 22 jealous and and excessively possessive, you
- 23 know. I mean it's it's really idealistic.
- 24 It's it's too idealistic for most people I
- 25 think, to be able to to do it successfully.
- 26 DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PEARSON: No
- 27 further questions.

- 1 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
- 2 right. Mr. Rutledge, do you have any questions?
- 3 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Thank you,
- 4 Commissioner, just just briefly, just to
- 5 follow up the People's question. How did you
- 6 feel when you went to your wife and you said,
- 7 you know, "I I don't want to have an open
- 8 marriage anymore, I I want it to be just you
- 9 and I," and she said, "No, I'm going to stick
- 10 with what we're doing"? How'd that
- 11 (indiscernible)?
- 12 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, I I broke down
- 13 drying. I just felt like if if that was the
- 14 case then everything that mattered was was
- 15 just wiped out. I was just despondent.
- 16 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: And at that time in
- 17 your life you were saying you were just -
- 18 continued to just take and do whatever was
- 19 required of you, like being the good soldier,
- 20 have you learned through counseling that that's
- 21 not something that anybody could talk onto their
- 22 shoulders?
- 23 INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, no, I mean it's -
- 24 it's, you know, the macho American male ideal,
- 25 but it's not human, it's not realistic, and -
- 26 you know, I mean it's it's it's good within
- 27 limits but you've got to be really careful of

- 1 those limits. You know, it's good to have -
- 2 it's good to have perseverance excuse me and
- 3 to have, you know, staying power, but just to
- 4 keep staying in a situation that's driving you
- 5 crazy crazy ultimately is is just stupid.
- 6 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: And again, you've
- 7 learned not to place yourself in that kind of a
- 8 position again?
- 9 INMATE SUNDBERG: Yeah, and and if you
- 10 find yourself getting into one of those
- 11 positions then you damn well better start
- 12 talking to somebody and finding, you know, a way
- 13 out of it.
- 14 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Today it's it's
- 15 real common for us to to get counseling and to
- 16 to seek out a psychologist or a psychiatrist
- 17 to speak with. Back before the commitment
- 18 offense did you believe it was very common to
- 19 have somebody do that?
- 20 INMATE SUNDBERG: I didn't think it was
- 21 fairly common but I didn't have any bias against
- 22 it. I thought that it was a good thing. I just
- 23 didn't know who specifically to go to because
- 24 like the the women who had ran the the the
- 25 encounter sort of groups in high school that I
- 26 went to made a point of saying that, you know,
- 27 "You don't really want to let someone mess with

1 your head unless you have to because it can be -

- 2 if you don't need it, it can be more damaging
- 3 than good," and I wanted to find somebody like,
- 4 you know, thought could deal with a particular
- 5 situation that I had and hadn't found one.
- 6 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Thank you,
- 7 Commissioner.
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: One more
- 9 quick question before we go to closing
- 10 statements, something that Commissioner Keenan
- 11 brought up and I agree, and this basically what
- 12 I what we want to know is how you feel about
- 13 your victim? I don't want to talk about the
- 14 offense, I just want to know how you feel about
- 15 the victim, about how do you feel about what you
- 16 did, the inside feeling stuff.
- 17 INMATE SUNDBERG: Mostly sad I guess,
- 18 because I mean I know that I was I'm trying to
- 19 talk about this without talking about the crime
- 20 itself and it's hard, talking about that I was
- 21 able to do it because in my mind he'd become
- 22 dehumanized, you know, because of, you know,
- 23 things that he did to Pam and that he didn't
- 24 seem to have a conscience so, you know, between
- 25 caring about Pam and feeling empathy for her and
- 26 then dehumanizing him, you know, I stopped also
- 27 empathizing with him to the degree that you

- 1 should with with any human being, and that's
- 2 something that that the Buddhist class has
- 3 been good for me and that because I do tend to
- 4 emphasize with with people but you want to -
- 5 you don't want to empathize with one person so
- 6 much that you stop caring at all about the other
- 7 person, and although I mean I doubt that I'll
- 8 ever like him after, you known, the things that
- 9 Pam told me about him doing to her, but
- 10 nevertheless I I guess now I just have more
- 11 a little bit more of a sense of sadness and
- 12 compassion and and that it you know, that it
- 13 was just all wrong, you know, if he needed some
- 14 kind of of treatment or something and and
- 15 the whole thing is is just a damn nightmare
- 16 and was not good for anybody.
- 17 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Did he
- 18 deserve to die?
- 19 INMATE SUNDBERG: I don't think so. I
- 20 don't think so. You know, unless things got to
- 21 the point where it was necessary to to
- 22 actually save somebody's life, I don't think
- 23 it's justifiable.
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay.
- 25 Thank you. We are going to move into closing
- 26 comments, and Mr. Pearson?
- 27 **DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY PEARSON:** Yes.

1 Thank you. I think the inmate we have before us

2 is a very interesting man, for one thing, has a

3 - a kind of unusual background in a way of - of

4 abilities, and I enjoyed listening to sort of

5 his past and parts of it and - and seeing what

6 got him here. It's very interesting, but

7 unfortunately I view him as a walking time bomb,

8 I really do. It's - I think he's very

9 unpredictable as to what might happen in the

10 future for a number of reasons. I think he's

11 unstable and unpredictable and the things that

12 came in my head, of course, were the - he talked

13 about family depression and the suicide, even

14 suicide attempts that he has made, and I think

15 anyone that attempts suicide, that's such a

16 drastic thing for any of us to do to ourselves

17 that I think that makes the person really

18 unpredictable, you wonder if you would destroy

19 yourself, if you got angry at someone else,

20 would - would you hesitate to destroy them? And

21 my feeling, the answer probably is no. I think

22 you could almost protect yourself above anyone

23 else on earth are basically self - somewhat

24 selfish and self-centered, I think most of us,

25 and to me, that's the unthinkable. I think I

26 would never attempt to destroy myself, but he's

27 in that category and here we had of course beer

1 involved, two 16-ounce cans involved, we have

- 2 guns involved, which I think makes it a very
- 3 complex situation, and there was a child
- 4 involved, the the victim in this case had the
- 5 11-year-old son there trying to interfere and
- 6 stop this happening, so he actually murdered the
- 7 the man's well, the child's father right in
- 8 front of the child, which I think is a very
- 9 aggravated situation also. Another thing I
- 10 noticed in this, one of the places I read in
- 11 there, it says that he shot a minimum of 14
- 12 times. I don't know that necessarily 14 shots
- 13 hit hit the victim, I don't think so, but it
- 14 did mention here that he struck the the victim
- 15 in a number of parts of his body: he was shot in
- 16 the head and he was shot in the chest, he was
- 17 shot in the forearm and in the wrist, and I
- 18 supposed the forearm and the wrist were the
- 19 victim probably putting his hands up trying to
- 20 defend himself and the the shots hit his his
- 21 arms and his and his wrist in this in this
- 22 case. So there was a lot of shooting here. And
- 23 I noticed that the the weapon that he was
- 24 shooting apparently only held five bullets at
- 25 one time, and so they mention there were reloads
- 26 in this case, I think it was twice, the gun was
- 27 reloaded two times, which means that he had some

1 time to think about what he was doing and

- 2 reflect on it and hopefully stop. He didn't
- 3 apparently do that, but it could have stopped
- 4 him, and the reload is is very important I
- 5 think in this case, it's so it's like separate
- 6 incidents: you reload and fire again, and then
- 7 reload and fire again, and that's a lot of
- 8 thinking time in there. I know I used to shoot
- 9 competitively when I was a police officer some
- 10 years ago, I shot in pistol matches around the
- 11 state, and the key I always learned is load fast
- 12 and shoot slow. That's the key thing. You -
- 13 you make the the reload quick, and prac -
- 14 practice fast reloads, and then you shoot slow
- 15 and deliberate so you make sure you hit your
- 16 target. Well, here he was he was certainly
- 17 hitting the target, unfortunately, but he had
- 18 time really to think about this, and he's a
- 19 thinking man. A lot of people we see in here I
- 20 think are not necessarily thinking men, in fact
- 21 the reason they're in here is because they
- 22 didn't think, they didn't think at all, and they
- 23 just did it and it was done, and it's kind of
- 24 sad to think this is a non-thinking person and
- 25 look what that for you. You know, here is a
- 26 thinking man who has a good mind and
- 27 unfortunately that didn't stop him, it didn't

- stop him until he had fired at least 14 times, 1
- so I think it's a a very flagrant and a very 2
- offensive killing in this case, against an
- unarmed man, he wasn't armed at the time, he was 4
- in own own house. The inmate here followed 5
- him into his own home, the victim, followed him 6
- into the bathroom, shot him in the bathroom, and 7
- and here is trying to protect himself and 8
- defend him defend against the inmate, and that 9
- didn't stop him from continuing to shoot. His -10
- his little boy there didn't didn't stop him, 11
- so I think it's an extremely flagrant crime and 12
- it's one that I'm sure some thought went into 13
- committing the offense by a thoughtful man. So 14
- for these reasons I would urge the the Board 15
- to deny him parole at this time. Thank you. 16
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Thank 17
- Oh, I'm sorry. Mr. Rutledge? 18
- 19 ATTORNEY RUTLEDGE: Thank you,
- 20 Commissioner. I think Counsel brings up some
- good points. I agree, I think that my client is 21
- a very thinking man, and the person that we see 22
- 23 today is a different person than the person that
- committed the offense. The person that 24
- committed the offense was, although I believe an
- intelligent individual, he was also a sick 26
- 27 individual, an individual that had severe

1 depression, that by his own admission had -

- 2 tried to take his own life, and I'd agree with -
- 3 with Counsel that normally we are selfish
- 4 people, and normally we do everything possible
- 5 to try to protect ourselves, but a person who's
- 6 depressed is in a different state of mind. A
- 7 person who's depressed isn't trying to help
- 8 themselves, they're beyond that, and that's what
- 9 he has said, and that's the results of what we
- 10 saw. Now just also to address, in the record
- 11 there was 14 shots that were fired, 11 of the
- 12 shots went elsewhere, according to the record,
- 13 and this wasn't a a victim that and I I'm
- 14 not wanting no one deserves to die, and I
- 15 think my client agrees and has stated that
- 16 unless you're trying to protect somebody else's
- 17 life that nobody's life should be taken, but
- 18 this is not a victim who was completely
- 19 sympathetic. This is a victim that also did
- 20 attack my client, there was a fight, it wasn't
- 21 just a one-sided where he was my client was
- 22 chasing him down trying to shoot him, he was
- 23 fighting, and this is a person who also had been
- 24 extremely abusive towards his own wife, had tied
- 25 her up, had abused her. Now this is a kind of
- 26 a unusual situation for us I think to to think
- 27 about, but my client had had a intimate

1 relationship with this person who had been tied

2 up and abused by the person that he shot, and I

- 3 made the comment and the question, he was the
- 4 good soldier, he is the person who would try to
- 5 fix things, and in a depressed state of mind,
- 6 with alcohol added to it, and he sees this
- 7 person that he knows that has been extremely
- 8 abusive somebody that he cared very much for
- 9 there, and he saw red, as he said, and was
- 10 trying to be the good soldier and try to fix a
- 11 problem in a in a inappropriate manner. I
- 12 think that we need to commend him because while
- 13 he was in county jail, though he did himself, he
- 14 sought out help because it was available to him
- 15 there, and did see a psychiatrist or a
- 16 psychologist to be able to help with the
- 17 depression. He didn't have any juvenile record,
- 18 he didn't have any adult record, he has
- 19 indicated remorse, while being here he has no
- 20 115s, no 128s. If in a different setting, I I
- 21 couldn't help but feel that somewhat in the
- 22 question and the responses, if we were a
- 23 committee that was going to hire someone that
- 24 had an opening, I my sense is that we'd
- 25 probably all say, "Yeah, we should hire him.
- 26 He's a hard worker, he's a good person, he's
- 27 somebody who we would feel comfortable being

with us, " and I - I understand the People's
concern of him being a - a time bomb, and that

3 would be my concern as well but for the fact

4 that he has shown a tremendous amount of insight

5 in his depression and how to handle it, so much

6 insight that it's not just him helping himself,

7 he's helping others in these groups, the - the

8 chronos that he has, and this is a humble man

9 too. He - when it was mentioned about donating

10 the books he said, "I - I didn't even want them

11 to put that in there," so we don't know how much

12 other good he's done. I got writer's cramp

13 writing out all the chronos - and finally

14 stopped - that - that he had received, and we

15 don't even know how much else he's - he's

16 helped, and again, in a different setting with

17 all the volunteering that he has done, he - he

18 gets in and does the self-help for himself, but

19 he takes it the other step and - and wants to

20 help the other inmates with the math, he wants

21 to even help the institution by writing programs

22 to try to help, and in another setting he could

23 - in many of these years he would be a candidate

24 for citizen volunteer of the year, and so I - I

25 think that very serious consideration should be

26 given to giving him a date, and in the

27 alternative that a term be set. I think he's an

1 outstanding candidate.

- 2 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Thank
- 3 you. All right. Sir, it's your opportunity to
- 4 speak in your own behalf and tell us why you
- 5 think you're suitable for parole.
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay. Well, first of
- 7 all, I'd like to say that I understand the
- 8 district attorney's concerns and and if I was
- 9 in that position I would probably be, you know,
- 10 extremely similar; however, I think that that's
- 11 it's more that's more applicable to my state
- 12 of mind prior to and at the time of the crime
- 13 than it is currently. Although I'm always, you
- 14 know, at risk for worsening depression episodes,
- 15 at this, you know, point in my in my life, if
- 16 something like that happened, you know, it's I
- 17 might become more suicidal, and this is also the
- 18 opinion of of I know one of the psychiatrists
- 19 that I've talked to for many years, but that,
- 20 you know, should anything you know, a bad
- 21 episode happen again that it would be almost
- 22 entirely probably suicidal, it wouldn't be
- 23 directed towards anyone else because of of my
- 24 awareness of of what I've done in the past and
- 25 my awareness that you have to be take each
- 26 person as a human being even if, you know, they
- 27 do something that makes you want to put them in

some category, you know, some label, that you 1 can't forget that at some level they're the same 2 as everybody else, they feel the same pain as 3 everybody else and - and they want to be happy 4 just like everybody else, so you can't blow up at - at someone else even if - even if there 6 are, you know, things that they have done that 7 have - have aggravated you, or things that to 8 some people might be an acceptable rationale. 9 know some of the - even one or two, you know, 10 COs and - and staff people that I've talked to a 11 little bit seem to - to think that it was ex -12 you know, excusable or, you know, that he had it 13 coming, and I've tried to tell them, "Well, no," 14 because first of all, you know, if this person 15 has does - has done something, and this is - and 16 17 there - there are some kind of cause and effect going on, you know, whether you want to look at 18 19 it as - as a religious sense, you know, like sowing what you reap or - or karma, okay, that's 20 21 - that's - that person and that's their life, 22 that's not you. That doesn't mean that you have 23 anything to do with that or any right to do 24 anything with that, so you have to maintain awareness of everybody, even people that you 25 don't like and that you think bad things about, 26 27 as another human being with a lot of the same

105

1	things in common with you, and the Buddhist
2	meditation, the classes really emphasize that a
3	lot, that, you know, everyone is deserving of -
4	of trying to be happy and of just being allowed
5	to live, so, you know, even if you're judgmental
6	with them that doesn't - it doesn't justify -
7	anyhow, that's - I guess that's mostly just I
8	want to say, that - that I can - and I - I
9	appreciate the district attorney for not really
10	beating me up too, that - that, you know,
11	dealing with what I think are legitimate
12	concerns, and I can understand that, although I
13	just have to respectfully think that that really
14	is - is looking at - at the past and that the
15	situation now, that there are different elements
16	involved that keep - are - would keep that from
17	being the same kind of problem now.
18	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Thank
19	you, sir. We are going to recess for
20	deliberations. The time is 11:35 a.m.
21	R E C E S S
22	00
23	
24	
25	
26	

106

1	CALIFORNIA BOARD OF PAROLE HEARINGS
2	DECISION
3	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Back on
4	record.
5	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
6	right. We're back in the parole consideration
7	hearing for Roger Sundberg, S-U-N-D-B-E-R-G, CDC
8	number D-79282. The time is 12 noon. Everyone
9	has returned to the hearing room that was here
10	during the hearing. The panel has reviewed all
11	the information received and relied on the
12	following circumstances in concluding, Mr.
13	Sundberg, that you are not yet suitable for
14	parole and would pose an unreasonable risk of
15	danger to society or a threat to public safety
16	if released from prison, and we're giving you a
17	year, and there are certain things that you need
18	to accomplish during this next year. Some of
19	them we've already touched on but I will be
20	reviewing them with you. First of all, sir, I
21	would like to say you're a very interesting
22	person. We were both very impressed with your
23	thought processes and I think Mr. Pearson hit it
24	right on the head when he called you a thinking
25	man. You have done an incredible amount of
26	programming and obviously some serious
27	R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 1 6/7/06

1 introspection. I want to get into some of that

- 2 but I'm going to go through this process that we
- 3 need to go through, and then I want to talk to
- 4 about what you need to do to put yourself closer
- 5 to a parole date, all right?
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right.
- 7 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: First of
- 8 all, we talked about the commitment offense. It
- 9 was carried out in an especially cruel and
- 10 callous manner. A boy watched his father die.
- 11 It was indicated that you shot, or you fired 14
- 12 times. Fortunately 11 missed. The gun was
- 13 reloaded twice. The offense was carried out in
- 14 a manner which demonstrates exceptionally
- 15 callous disregard for human suffering, and and
- 16 to be truthful, the motive was very trivial for
- 17 the actions. The conclusions are drawn from the
- 18 Statement of Facts taken from the Board Report
- 19 dated October 2005. To your benefit, you have
- 20 absolutely no prior record and it does not
- 21 appear that you had any unstable social history.
- 22 Based on our discussion about your family, it
- 23 seemed that you were raised in a very supportive
- 24 home environment, and obviously to this day
- 25 they're still supportive. Your institutional
- 26 behavior, to your credit you have never received
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 2 6/7/06

1 a 115, and you received one 128 back in '98,

- 2 that was for grooming standards, and you
- 3 explained that situation to us. We reviewed
- 4 your psychiatric records. They were discussed
- 5 here today. You had a a psychiatric
- 6 evaluation in September '04 by Dr. Stack. She
- 7 indicated your depression was controlled by
- 8 medication and your participation in groups.
- 9 Your GAF score was 80, and I think Commissioner
- 10 Keenan relayed what that consisted of, and your
- 11 violence level is considered below average to
- 12 the average inmate, average to any citizen on
- 13 the street. There was discussion that stress
- 14 still is an issue. Her recommendation was that
- 15 you needed psychiatric treatment after release,
- 16 and you needed to participate or ongoing
- 17 participation in groups. Dr. Terrini's eval in
- 18 2002 was somewhat similar. Parole plans. I
- 19 want to talk about parole plans. We talked
- 20 about them briefly. What you really need to
- 21 work on is some strongly parole plans this next
- 22 year. We talked about transitional housing. I
- 23 think I did the don't-put-your-eggs-all-in-one-
- 24 basket remark. I would love to see in your file
- 25 a couple alternatives for you for transitional
- 26 housing. One of the things I don't know if
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 3 6/7/06

1 anybody ever told you this, sir, but - excuse me

- 2 we're not the first stop on the parole issue,
- 3 parole release issue. When you are granted a
- 4 date and I will be optimistic for you as well
- 5 it goes to another hearing pan not a hearing
- 6 panel but a decision review process, and they
- 7 look in your files. They don't get to talk to
- 8 you, so if it's not in your file, you don't have
- 9 a second chance. So my recommendation is to get
- 10 everything you possible can in your file. So
- 11 some of the papers that you handed us today, if
- 12 they're not in your file, get them to somebody
- 13 to get them in your file.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Okay.
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: As well,
- 16 the third stop's to the Governor. Same
- 17 situation there. You don't to talk to him so
- 18 they won't know the quality or kind of person
- 19 you are, so it's a paper process as well. The
- 20 other thing that should be in your file is and
- 21 I've seen other inmates do it so it's I
- 22 recommend it. With regards to AA, if you're
- 23 going to parole to your mom's house, you know
- 24 the general location, find out the times of the
- 25 AA groups available to you in that area and how
- 26 you're going to get there. We discussed the
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 4 6/7/06

- 1 possibility that you might not be able to get a
- 2 driver's license, so prepare for those options.
- 3 So if somebody says to you, "Well, that's all
- 4 fine and dandy but this is three miles from your
- 5 mom's home, how're you going to get there?" Be
- 6 prepared to give them an answer.
- 7 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right. Well, yeah, I
- 8 mean, I suppose I should've addressed that when
- 9 you were mentioning it, but Long Beach has a
- 10 pretty good bus system, or did 20 years ago when
- 11 I was there, because I know when my car broke
- 12 down I had to go from Long Beach to Bell for
- 13 several months using, you know, the local and
- 14 the RTD bus system.
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: And what
- 16 I'm indicating is get it in writing. Put it
- 17 down as part of your parole plan. Get a copy of
- 18 the bus schedule -
- 19 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Okay.
- 20 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: -
- 21 (indiscernible), you know. Get a copy of the AA
- 22 schedule, get a copy of the bus schedule. Since
- 23 your psychiatrist or since the psych eval
- 24 indicated that you should participate in groups
- 25 and you should have psychiatric assistance when
- 26 you leave here, you need to see what you can do
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 5 6/7/06

1 about finding a doctor or a service or a medical

- 2 service that you could participate in and
- 3 document that as well. I'm not going to be the
- 4 only one in your world that has a concern about
- 5 whether you're going to take your medications or
- 6 whether you have a support system. What I
- 7 guess what I'm asking you to do, sir, is to
- 8 build a support system for you on the outside
- 9 like you've developed here on the inside.
- 10 INMATE SUNDBERG: Right. But as far as
- 11 the Parole Department not being my first stop,
- 12 well, okay, I can appreciate that; however, if
- 13 they if they offer services, I'm certainly
- 14 going to take advantage of them.
- 15 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Most
- 16 definitely, but don't let it be the only stop.
- 17 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Yeah.
- 18 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Yeah.
- 19 The other thing that we talked about before is
- 20 employment opportunities. You're a very
- 21 talented person. See if you can put some
- 22 feelers out there, and at the very least, even
- 23 though you write and people don't write you
- 24 back, put your letters in the record -
- 25 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Oh, okay.
- 26 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: that
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 6 6/7/06

you've sent out. What that shows - and I don't 1

- doubt you when you said you wrote 40 or 50 of 2
- them, I don't doubt that one bit, somebody else 3
- might, but what it does show in writing is "Wow, 4
- look at the efforts and attempts that he's gone 5
- to to secure employment." You don't have to 6
- have a job to parole, you have to have made an 7
- attempt, and that documents your attempt, so put 8
- those in the file. So we've covered a couple 9
- alternatives for housing, we already discussed 10
- there's a mom potential, a sister potential, 11
- 12 look into the transitional housing. That covers
- 13 a lot of bases for you. Follow-up with AA,
- 14 psychiatric assistance through a group process
- and one-on-one counseling, employment 15
- 16 opportunities, and of course you need to - you
- 17 need to figure out how you're going to get
- ongoing medication, you know. Are you going to 18
- 19 be on MediCal when you first get out?
- get out and you don't have a job, how are you 20
- 21 going to pay for that kind of stuff? You know
- you have to keep your medication going, you 22
- 23 can't like wait, "Oh, well, I can do without for
- 24 two weeks until I get a paycheck." So have a
- way to substantiate your ongoing care. As you 25
- 26 know, we had two 3042 responses, one was from
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 7 6/7/06

1 the District Attorney's Office in L.A. and one

- 2 was the from the L.A. Sheriff's Department, both
- 3 in opposition to a parole date for you. I want
- 4 to talk about the good things, and then I want
- 5 to talk about a concern. You have done an
- 6 incredible job here, and I want for the
- 7 record, I want the record to know that we
- 8 already indicated, no disciplinary issues
- 9 whatsoever, and this is not necessarily an order
- 10 of participation, but these are some of the
- 11 things, not all of them, that you've
- 12 participated in in your time here. You are in
- 13 an ongoing Depression Management group and a
- 14 Self-Esteem group; you've participated in a 12-
- 15 week Anger Management program; you received a
- 16 letter of commendation for your participation in
- 17 Buddhist meditation studies; you are enrolled in
- 18 Coastline Community College and are
- 19 participating in General Ed classes with the
- 20 hopes of moving forward into a Computer Science
- 21 degree; your vocation is in Data Processing; you
- 22 were a Computer Technician for two years;
- 23 currently your assignment is working as an Adult
- 24 Basic Ed Tutor, especially in math and homework
- 25 grading; you've been in AA ongoing since 1989;
- 26 you've received exceptional grades; you've been
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 8 6/7/06

- 1 you're considered a great worker and you have
- 2 a positive attitude; you've participated in Life
- 3 Skills in '92, Stress and Anger Control in 2001,
- 4 the Impact program June of '04, that was a 13-
- 5 week program -
- 6 (Off the record)
- 7 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: Back on
- 8 record, Side 2.
- 9 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Okay. I
- 10 was going over some of the good hard work done
- 11 by Mr. Sundberg and I was indicating that you
- 12 had received your AA in General Studies through
- 13 Hartnell College. You received a laudatory
- 14 chrono in May of 2006 in with regards to a
- 15 vocational Computer Repair class, you helped
- 16 students upgrade I think it was 87 computers. I
- 17 think that's what I wrote down. I'm impressed,
- 18 Mr. Sundberg. You have I'm fortunate -
- 19 fortunate enough to run across a few men like
- 20 you who have done just about everything that
- 21 they can possibly do with the hopes of bettering
- 22 themselves, but the one thing I wanted to talk
- 23 to you about is I'm concerned about what I feel
- 24 is a disconnect, and I know you're very
- 25 thoughtful, and in fact analytical, and I think
- 26 a lot of your stuff stays up here, but you need
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 9 6/7/06

1 to deal with here, and I think it's - there's a

- 2 a head versus heart thing I'm dealing with
- 3 here. You struggle so hard to say the right
- 4 things and to do the right things. I'm not sure
- 5 if you're feeling the right things. It's -
- 6 INMATE SUNDBERG: What do you mean by the
- 7 right things?
- 8 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: Or
- 9 anything, maybe that matter. Maybe instead of -
- 10 it's it's very hard for me to explain this to
- 11 you, but I'm a touchy-feely person and you're an
- 12 analytical person. You think things through.
- 13 You you struggled very hard today analyzing
- 14 our questions. You did a wonderful job. It's
- 15 not anything negative. I just don't know how
- 16 much of it is internalized and what you truly
- 17 deep down inside of yourself believe to be true,
- 18 or if you're saying what you think you've
- 19 learned in meditation or some of your other
- 20 studies. You're very introspective, but I don't
- 21 know what you feel. I know what you think, but
- 22 I don't know what you feel, and I'm not asking
- 23 for an answer to that. That's something that I
- 24 would like to see you become more in touch with
- 25 your heart while you're coming becoming in
- 26 touch with your head. You have done a very good
- 27 R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 10 6/7/06

116

1	job here. I think you've got to put a few more
2	ducks in order to strengthen your support system
3	outside. Do you have any comments,
4	Commissioner?
5	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER KEENAN: No. I just
6	note that confidential information was not used.
7	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER SHELTON: All
8	right. I wish you all the luck in the world,
9	sir. That concludes this hearing. It is 12:15.
10	o0o -
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	PAROLE DENIED ONE YEAR OCT 0 5 2006
24	THIS DECISION WILL BE FINAL ON:
25	YOU WILL BE PROMPTLY NOTIFIED, IF PRIOR TO THAT
26	DATE, THE DECISION IS MODIFIED.
27	R. SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 11 6/7/06

CERTIFICATE AND DECLARATION OF TRANSCRIBER

I, BERENICE BILLINGTON, a duly designated transcriber, PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING, do hereby declare and certify under penalty of perjury that I have transcribed tape(s) which total two in number and cover a total of pages numbered 1 - 116, and which recording was duly recorded at CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA, in the matter of the SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING OF ROGER SUNDBERG, CDC NO. D-79282, ON JUNE 7, 2006, and that the foregoing pages constitute a true, complete, and accurate transcription of the aforementioned tapes to the best of my ability.

I hereby certify that I am a disinterested party in the above-mentioned matter and have no interest in the outcome of the hearing.

Dated SEPTEMBER 4, 2006, at Sacramento, California.

BERENICE BILLINGTON

Burnief Belland

TRANSCRIBER

PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING

EXHIBIT "B"

-8

```
in CCCMS. And you say you've been in CCCMS since
1
2
   you've been incarcerated?
          INMATE SUNDBERG: I believe so, provided that
3
   they called it that then.
4
          PRESIDING COMMISSIONER BIGGERS: All right. So
5
   you've been getting -- receiving psychotropic
6
7
   medication since you've been in prison?
          INMATE SUNDBERG: And therapy, yes.
8
9
          PRESIDING COMMISSIONER BIGGERS: And therapy?
10
   How long has your therapy? What kind of therapy are
11
   you on, sir?
          INMATE SUNDBERG: I've had all kinds of therapy.
12
   I've, you know, met regularly with psychologists and
13
   psychologists -- and psychologists and psychiatrists,
14
15
   you know, every 90 days since the beginning, as well as
   having a variety of different groups, and 7 R's, and
16
17
   one-on-one counseling's over the years.
18
          PRESIDING COMMISSIONER BIGGERS: Okay. Are they
   helping you?
19
          INMATE SUNDBERG: Oh, tremendously.
20
          PRESIDING COMMISSIONER BIGGERS: Okay. All
21
   right. How far did you get in school on the streets?
22
          INMATE SUNDBERG: I had some college.
23
24
          PRESIDING COMMISSIONER BIGGERS: Some college?
   Do you have any -- did you ever have to take any
25
```

WPU, Inc.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 8 FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES 9 DEPARTMENT SE E HON. MICHAEL A. COWELL, JUDGE PRO TEMPORE 10 11 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, 12 PLAINTIFF, 13 NO. A 474007 14 VS. 15 ROGER SUNBERG, STATE PRISON 16 DEFENDANT . 17 NORWALK, CALIFORNIA; WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1988 18 19 10:40 A.M. UPON THE ABOVE DATE, THE DEFENDANT BEING PRESENT IN 20 21 COURT AND REPRESENTED BY COUNSEL, JOAN GARROTT, DEPUTY

PUBLIC DEFENDER OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY; THE PEOPLE BEING REPRESENTED BY MARGARET HAY, DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD: (DEBORAH D. COUWENBERG, CSR #2803, OFFICIAL REPORTER.) THE COURT: 302, PEOPLE VERSUS ROGER SUNBERG. MS. GARROTT: READY ON THAT MATTER, YOUR HONOR. YOUR HONOR, MAY I APPROACH, BRIEFLY?

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(CONFERENCE AT THE BENCH NOT REPORTED.) 1 THE COURT: THE DEFENDANT, ROGER SUNBERG, 15 2 PRESENT BEFORE THE COURT WITH COUNSEL. 3 COUNSEL, DO YOU WAIVE FORMAL ARRAIGNMENT FOR 4 JUDGMENT AND SENTENCING? 5 MS. GARROTT: SO WAIVED. б THERE IS NO LEGAL CAUSE WHY SENTENCE MAY NOT 7 8 NOW BE IMPOSED. THE COURT: IN THIS MATTER I HAVE READ AND 9 CONSIDERED THE REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER IN 1TS 10 ENTIRETY, THE REPORT CONSISTING OF 12 PAGES, ALONG WITH 11 THE NUMEROUS LETTER ATTACHMENTS SUBMITTED IN BEHALF OF THE 12 DEFENDANT BY RELATIVES, FRIENDS, AND CO-WORKERS. 13 14 I HAVE JUST RECEIVED A WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM THE DEFENDANT HIMSELF, AND IF YOU'LL BEAR WITH ME FOR A 15 16 MOMENT --VERY WELL. 17 18 I HAVE READ AND CONSIDERED THAT FIVE-PAGE LETTER SUBMITTED BY THE DEFENDANT. 19 IS THERE ANY LEGAL CAUSE WHY SENTENCE SHOULD 20 21 NOT NOW BE IMPOSED? MS. GARROTT: THERE IS NONE, YOUR HONOR. 22 THE COURT: DO YOU WISH TO BE HEARD, COUNSEL? 23 MS. GARROTT: NO, YOUR HONOR. I WOULD SUBMIT IT ON 24 THE LETTERS, AND THE POLICE REPORTS, AND THE NEGOTIATED 25 26 DISPOSITION. THE COURT: THE PEOPLE WISH TO BE HEARD? 27

28

MS. HAY: SUBMITTED ON THE NEGOTIATED PLEA, WHICH

IS 17 TO LIFE, AND THERE IS NO DISCRETION IN THAT.

THE COURT: WHILE THERE ARE A NUMBER OF MITIGATING FACTORS THAT VERY ASSUREDLY CAN BE ASSERTED ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT, THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY IS QUITE CORRECT IN ASSERTING THAT THERE IS NO DISCRETION IN THE PART OF THE COURT.

THE DISPOSITION WAS A PLEA OF GUILTY TO SECOND-DEGREE MURDER, AND THE SENTENCE AS REQUIRED BY LAW IS 17 YEARS TO LIFE.

IT IS THEREFORE THE ORDER OF THE COURT THAT
THE DEFENDANT, WHO IS INELIGIBLE FOR PROBATION, BE
SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON FOR THE TERM OF 17 YEARS TO
LIFE.

WITH RESPECT TO CUSTODY CREDITS, I BELIEVE MS. GARROTT, YOU INDICATED THAT THE NUMBER SHOWN IS IN ERROR.

MS. GARROTT: YES, YOUR HONOR, MY CALCULATIONS
INDICATE THAT HE HAS 293 ACTUAL, AND 146 BEHAVIOR, FOR A
TOTAL OF 439 DAYS.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.

IT IS ORDERED THAT HE RECEIVE TIME CREDITS IN THAT AMOUNT, AS RECITED BY COUNSEL, 439 DAYS! TIME TOTAL SERVED.

THE COURT WILL ASSESS A \$100 RESTITUTION

FINE, PURSUANT TO SECTION 13967 OF THE GOVERNMENT CODE.

COUNSEL IS RELIEVED.

MS. GARROTT: YOUR HONOR, WITH RESPECT TO LOCATION IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, I REALIZE THE COURT HAS

NO AUTHORITY TO ORDER A SPECIFIC LOCATION. HOWEVER, MR. SUNBERG HAS ASKED THAT THE COURT RECOMMEND THAT HE BE HOUSED AT SAN LUIS OBISPO C.M.C. EAST, IF THE COURT --THE COURT: VERY WELL. THE COURT WILL MAKE THAT RECOMMENDATION. MS. GARROTT: THANK YOU. THE COURT: THANK YOU, COUNSEL. (PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED.)

1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
3	DEPARTMENT SE E HON. MICHAEL A. COWELL, JUDGE PRO TEMPORE
4	• to the state of
5	THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
6	PLAINTIFF,
7	VS. NO. A 474007
¹⁴ 8	ROGER SUNBERG,
9	DEFENDANT.
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
12	
13	STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
14	COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) .
15	1, DEBORAH D. COUWENBERG, OFFICIAL REPORTER OF THE
16	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, FOR THE COUNTY
17	OF LOS ANGELES, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A
18	TRUE AND CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF ALL OF_THE PROCEEDINGS HELD
19	AT THE TIME OF PRONOUNCING SENTENCE; AND, FURTHER, THAT
20	THE VIEWS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COURT, IF ANY, ARE
21	CONTAINED THEREIN, PURSUANT TO SECTION 1203.01 OF THE
22	PENAL CODE.
23	DATED THIS 15TH DAY OF MARCH, 1988.
24	
25	CSR #2803
26	OFFICIAL REPORTER
27	
28	

EXHIBIT



DEFENDANT STATES THAT SINCE THIS CRIME OCCURRED HIS

Name of Gang

WIFE HAS HAD TO MOVE TO MORO BAY TO LIVE WITH HER PARENTS BECAUSE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Additional information

GANG ACTIVITY

-9- (SUNBERG) 76P725B-Prob. 19SC (Rev. 6/85) 8/87

THERE IS NO INCOME AND NO RESOURCES.

YES

⊠NO

DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT:

DEFENDANT WAS INTERVIEWED IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY

JAIL AND DURING THE INTERVIEW HE BECAME VERY UPSET WHEN ASKED

IF HE WANTED TO MAKE A STATEMENT AND AS HE THOUGHT ABOUT IT,

HE DECIDED THAT HE WAS NOT ABLE TO THINK OF ANYTHING APPROPRIATE

TO SAY AT THAT TIME AND INDICATED THAT HE WOULD TRY TO WRITE

A LETTER TO THE COURT IN TIME TO HAVE IT INCLUDED WITH THIS REPORT

OR BRING IT TO COURT FOR THE JUDGE TO READ. NO WRITTEN

COMMUNICATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM THE DEFENDANT AT THE TIME

OF THIS DICTATION.

INTERESTED PARTIES:

ATTACHED TO THIS REPORT ARE NUMEROUS LETTERS FROM DEFENDANT'S FAMILY AND FRIENDS ATTESTING TO HIS CHARACTER AND EACH OF THESE LETTERS DESCRIBES DEFENDANT AS A PEACEFUL, INTELLECTUAL, UNASSUMING FAMILY-MAN WHO WAS SELDOM EVER HEARD TO EXPRESS A WORD IN ANGER. IN EVERY LETTER THERE IS SURPRISE AND SHOCK EXPRESSED THAT THIS KIND OF AN OCCURRENCE COULD HAPPEN TO THIS DEFENDANT.

EVALUATION:

DEFENDANT HAS BEEN CONVICTED OF A SERIOUS FELONY
IN COMMITTING THE PRESENT OFFENSE. HE ACCEPTS RESPONSIBILITY
AND EXPRESSES REMORSE FOR HIS ACTIONS. THIS CRIME APPEARS TO
BE SIGNIFICANTLY OUT OF CHARACTER FOR HIM AS ATTESTED BY HIS
-10- (SUNBERG)

76C692G - PROB. 5A - PS 12-86

ARREST-FREE LIFE TO THIS DATE AND BY THE NUMEROUS LETTERS FROM FAMILY AND FRIENDS ALL OF WHOM AGREE THAT THIS CRIME IS AN UNLIKELY OCCURRENCE IN THEIR EXPERIENCE WITH DEFENDANT. WHILE DEFENDANT DOES INDICATE THAT HE WAS DRINKING TOO MUCH ALCOHOL IN THE DAYS PRIOR TO THE CRIME, HE DOES NOT BLAME THE ALCOHOL FOR HIS CRIME.

DEFENDANT DENIED THAT HE HAD DEVELOPED A PERMANENT ROMANTIC RELATIONSHIP WITH THE VICTIM'S WIFE, HOWEVER HE DOES ADMIT TO HAVING INTIMATE RELATIONS WITH HER AND TO SPENDING LONG HOURS TRYING TO BE OF HELP TO HER. IT APPEARS THAT THIS CRIME WAS THE RESULT OF PASSION, JEALOUSY AND RAGE AGGRAVATED BY ALCOHOL WHICH DROVE DEFENDANT TO LOSE CONTROL. THERE IS ALSO SOME INDICATION THAT DEFENDANT SUFFERS FROM CHRONIC DEPRESSION WHICH HE HAS BEEN ABLE TO KEEP UNDER CONTROL MOST OF HIS LIFE WITHOUT MEDICAL TREATMENT. IT ALSO APPEARS THAT THERE WERE SOME FINANCIAL PRESSURES ON DEFENDANT SINCE HE WAS TRYING TO SUPPORT A FAMILY OF FOUR ON AN INCOME OF \$1,200 PER MONTH.

DEFENDANT HAS NO PRIOR CRIME RECORD OF ARRESTS

OR CONVICTIONS AND THE PRESENT MATTER APPEARS TO BE SIGNIFICANTLY

OUT OF CHARACTER FOR HIM, INDICATING PERHAPS MORE EMOTIONAL

INSTABILITY THAN CRIMINAL MAKEUP.

SENTENCING CONSIDERATIONS:

DEFENDANT DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE ELIGIBLE FOR PROBATION SINCE THIS IS A SERIOUS FELONY.

-11- (SUNBERG)

76C692G - PROB. 5A - PS 12-86

- 1	· ———
1	CIRCUMSTANCES IN AGGRAVATION:
2	1. THE CRIME INVOLVED GREAT VIOLENCE.
3	CIRCUMSTANCES IN MITIGATION:
4	1. THE DEFENDANT HAS NO PRIOR RECORD.
5	RECOMMENDATION:
6	IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT DEFENDANT BE SENTENCED
7	AS PRESCRIBED BY LAW.
8	RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
9	BARRY J. NIDORF,
PROBATION OFFICER	PROBATION OFFICER
11	
12	H. GRADY ROGERS, DEPUTY
13	RIO HONDO AREA OFFICE 213-692-7011
14	READ AND APPROVED: I HAVE READ AND CONSIDERED
15	, THE FOREGOING REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.
16	
17	EUGENE MONTEILH, SDPO
81	(SUBMITTED 2-16-88) (TYPED 2-18-88) JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT
19	HGR:BAC (7)
20	
21	
22	
23	

-12- (SUNBERG) 76C692G - PROB. 5A - PS 12-86

EXHIBIT "D"



PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION FOR THE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS (REVISED AUGUST 1998) PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING OCTOBER 2004 LIFER CALENDAR

CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD SEPTEMBER 20, 2004

This is the sixth psychological evaluation for the Board of Prison Terms on inmate Roger Sundberg, CDC# D-79282. This report is the product of a personal interview, conducted on 09/20/04, as well as a review of his central file and unit health record.

PSYCHOSOCIAL ASSESSMENT

I. IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:

Inmate Sundberg is a 46-year-old, separated, Caucasian male. His date of birth is 07/31/57. He stated he does not have any religious affiliation. There were no unusual physical characteristics noted, and he denied any history of nicknames or aliases.

II. DEVELOPMENTAL HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg denied any history of birth defects or abnormalities of developmental milestones, a history of cruelty to animals, any significant childhood medical history, or a childhood history of physical or sexual abuse as either a predator or a victim.

III. EDUCATIONAL HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg has a high school degree, as well as an Associate of Arts degree in general education. He stated that he spent over 12,000 hours doing data processing during his incarceration period, and has significant computer experience developing custom applications, and training and tutoring people.

IV. FAMILY HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg's father died over 19 years ago. His mother is still alive at age 89, and is in fragile health. He keeps in contact with her through letters. He has six siblings whom he also maintains close contact with. He denied that any family members have ever had significant criminal problems. He said that depression runs in his family, and that several family members have been afflicted with that disorder. He also has two siblings who either have or had substance abuse problems. He stated that he has a good relationship with all of his family members.

SUNDBERG

D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL

09/17/04

gmj

SUNDBERG. ROGER
CDC NUMBER: D-79282
BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION
PAGE TWO

V. PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION:

Immate Sundberg stated that he is a heterosexual male. He denied any history of sexual aggression.

VI. MARITAL HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg is currently married, but separated from his wife, and has minimal contact with her. This is his first marriage. He has two sons from this marriage with whom he stays in contact.

VII. MILITARY HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg denied any history of military service.

VIII. EMPLOYMENT/INCOME HISTORY:

In the past, inmate Sundberg has been employed at several jobs in the community. His most significant job experience was as a telephone operator, which he did for approximately ten years. When he paroles, he hopes to work with computers, eventually becoming a computer consultant.

IX. SUBSTANCE ABUSE HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg acknowledges abusing alcohol, stating, "I used alcohol to medicate my depression." He acknowledges that this was a significant problem. He also acknowledged the experimental use of drugs, including marijuana and cocaine, although he felt he was never addicted. He does attend Alcoholics Anonymous.

X. PSYCHIATRIC AND MEDICAL HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg was hospitalized following his commitment offense when, following the shooting of the victim, he shot himself in the head, and so he was suicidal at that time. As a result of that injury, he has a seizure disorder, and currently takes the medication Dilantin for that disorder.

Inmate Sundberg also takes the medication Zoloft for depression, as well as Trazadone and Benadryl. He is compliant with these medications, and maintains symptom control of his depression.

XI. PLANS IF GRANTED RELEASE:

When he paroles, inmate Sundberg hopes to live with his mother. However, his alternative plans if his mother's health does not permit, he plans to live with one of his sisters. Other plans include employment in the computer industry, plans for

SUNDBERG

D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL

09/17/04

gmj

SUNDBERG, ROGER
CDC NUMBER: D-79282
BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION
PAGE THREE

outpatient counseling, which he is currently researching, and involvement in community meditation and Alcoholics Anonymous meetings.

CLINICAL ASSESSMENT

XII. CURRENT MENTAL STATUS/TREATMENT NEEDS:

Inmate Sundberg appeared his staged age. He was appropriately dressed and groomed. He was coherent, cooperative, calm and alert. His speech, flow of thought and affect were all within the normal range and appropriate to the content of speech. His intellectual functioning was estimated to be in the above average range. There was no evidence of a thought disorder. Currently, his symptoms of depression are well controlled, in particular by medications, but also by self-help group participation. He is in the CCCMS program here at CTF, and has been for several years. His judgment appeared to sound. He showed good insight into his commitment offense.

CURRENT DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSIONS (DSM-IV):

AXIS I:

1) Major depressive disorder, improved.

2) Alcohol abuse, in institutional remission.

3) Marijuana abuse, in institutional remission.

AXIS II:

No contributory personality disorder.

AXIS V:

Global assessment of functioning (GAF) = 80.

Inmate Sundberg's prognosis is positive for being able to maintain his current mental state in the community upon parole.

XIII. REVIEW OF LIFE CRIME:

Inmate Sundberg essentially agrees with the description in his central file of the commitment offense. He stated that he was extremely stressed at the time of the offense, and that should those conditions ever exist again, he would move out of the area rather than stay near someone who was threatening him and his wife, as the victim did. He stated he now understands that he thought of the victim as less than a human being, and he now realizes that was a mistake.

XIV. ASSESSMENT OF DANGEROUSNESS:

A. In consideration of several factors, including his lack of previous criminal history or violent criminal history, his lack of CDC-115 violations or violent CDC-115 violations, as well as his greater maturity, his violence potential within a controlled setting is estimated to be significantly below average relative to this level II inmate population.

SUNDBERG

D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL

09/17/04

gmj

SUNDBERG, ROGER

CDC NUMBER: D-79282

BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION

PAGE FOUR

- В. If released to the community his violence potential is estimated to be no more than the average citizen in the community.
- C. The most significant risk factor for this inmate which would be a precursor to violence would be finding himself in circumstances of extreme stress. It is believed that he has learned strategies for dealing with that stress in the future, and I do not expect that he would ever commit another serious crime like that again,

CLINICIAN OBSERVATIONS/COMMENTS/RECOMMENDATIONS: XV.

- Inmate Sundberg is competent and responsible for his behavior. He has A. the capacity to abide by institutional standards, and has done so during his incarceration period.
- Inmate Sundberg does suffer from a psychiatric disorder which is well \mathbb{B} . controlled with medications. I believe he could benefit from psychiatric treatment following his parole.
- As inmate Sundberg has acknowledged some abuse of alcohol and drugs, $\mathbb{C}.$ I would recommend upon parole:
 - 1) Abstinence from all illegal drugs and/or alcohol.
 - 2) Monitoring for substance abuse.
 - Mandatory attendance at self-help groups, such as Alcoholics Anonymous or Narcotics Anonymous.

1 Quale Ph. D.

S. Stack, Ph.D.

Licensed Psychologist

Correctional Training Facility, Soledad

Senior Supervising Psychologist

Correctional Training Facility, Soledad

SS/gmj

D: 09/20/04 T: 09/22/04

D:\Word Files\BPT - 2004\SUNDBERG, ROGER D-79282 10-04 STACK.doc

SUNDBERG

D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL

09/17/04

gmi

EXHIBIT "E"



PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION FOR THE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING JULY 2000 LIFER CALENDAR

CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD, MAY 23, 2000

This is the fourth psychological evaluation for the Board of Prison Terms on inmate Roger Sundberg, CDC# D-79282. This report is the product of a personal interview, conducted on 05/23/00, as well as a review of his Central file and unit health record. I have known this individual previously from his involvement in the CCCMS program here at CTF.

PSYCHOSOCIAL ASSESSMENT

I. <u>IDENTIFYING INFORMATION</u>:

Inmate Sundberg is a 42-year-old, separated, Caucasian male. His date of birth is 07/31/57. He stated he does not have any religious affiliation. There were no unusual physical characteristics noted and he denied any history of nicknames or aliases.

II. DEVELOPMENTAL HISTORY:

He denied any history of birth defects or abnormalities of developmental milestones, a history_of cruelty to animals, any significant childhood medical history, or a childhood history of physical or sexual abuse as either a perpetrator or a victim. He stated that, although he never started any large fires, on one or two occasions he did set refuse in trash cans on fire.

III. EDUCATIONAL HISTORY:

Educationally, inmate Sundberg has a high school degree, as well an AA degree. He stated that he has spent over ten thousand hours doing data processing during his incarceration period and has significant computer experience.

IV. FAMILY HISTORY:

His father died over 15 years ago. His mother is still alive at age 84. He keeps in contact with her through

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-CENTRAL 05/25/00 gmj

SUNDBERG, ROGER
CDC NUMBER: D-79282
BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION
PAGE TWO

letters. He has six siblings whom he also maintains contact with. He denied that any of his family members have ever had any significant criminal problems. He feels that depression runs in his family and several members have been afflicted with that disorder. He also has two siblings who have either have or had substance abuse problems. He stated he has a good relationship with all of his family members.

V. PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT AND SEXUAL ORIENTATION:

Inmate Sundberg stated that he is a heterosexual male. He denied any history of sexual aggression.

VI. MARITAL HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg is currently married, but separated from his wife, and has minimal contact with her. This is his first marriage. He has two sons from this marriage whom he stays in contact with.

VII. MILITARY HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg denied any history of military service.

VIII. EMPLOYMENT AND INCOME HISTORY:

In the past, he has been employed at several jobs in the community. His most significant job was as a telephone operator, which he did for approximately ten years. When he paroles, he hopes to work with computers, eventually becoming a computer consultant.

IX. SUBSTANCE ABUSE HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg acknowledges abusing alcohol, stating, "I used alcohol to self-medicate for depression." He acknowledges that this was a significant problem. He also acknowledged the experimental use of drugs, including marijuana and cocaine, although he felt he was never an addict. He does attend Alcoholics Anonymous.

X. PSYCHIATRIC AND MEDICAL HISTORY:

Inmate Sundberg was hospitalized following his commitment offense when, following the shooting of the

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-CENTRAL 05/25/00 gmj

SUNDBERG, ROGER
CDC NUMBER: D-79282
BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION
PAGE THREE

victim, he shot himself in the head, and so he was suicidal at that time. As a result of that injury, he has a seizure disorder, and currently takes the medication Dilantin for that disorder. He also takes the medication Prozac for his depressive disorder. He stated he has not had any seizures for several years.

٠, .

XI. PLANS IF GRANTED RELEASE:

When he paroles, he hopes to live with his mother. Given the information he provided to me, it would appear his parole plans are viable and his prognosis for community living is very positive.

CLINICAL ASSESSMENT

XII. CURRENT MENTAL STATUS/TREATMENT NEEDS:

Inmate Sundberg appeared his stated age. He was appropriately dressed and groomed. He was coherent, cooperative, calm and alert. His speech, flow of thought and affect were all within the normal range. His intellectual functioning was estimated to be in the above average range. There was no evidence of a thought disorder. Currently, his symptoms of depression are well controlled, in particular by medications. He is in the CCCMS program here at CTF and has been for several years. His judgment appeared to be sound. He showed good insight into his commitment offense.

CURRENT DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSIONS:

AXIS I: 1) Major Depressive Disorder, in good remission.

2) Alcohol Abuse, in institutional remission.

3) Marijuana Abuse, in institutional remission.

1

AXIS II: No Contributory Personality Disorder. AXIS V: GAF = 75.

His prognosis is positive for being able to maintain his current mental state in the community upon parole.

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-CENTRAL 05/25/00 gmj

SUNDBERG, ROGER CDC NUMBER: D-79282 BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION PAGE FOUR

XIII. REVIEW OF LIFE CRIME:

Inmate Sundberg essentially agreed with the description in his Central file of the commitment offense. He stated that he quite stressed at that time, and that should those conditions ever exist again, he would have moved out of the area rather than stay around someone who was threatening him and his wife, as the victim did. He stated he now understands that at that time he thought of the victim as less than a human being, and he now realizes that was a mistake.

XIV. ASSESSMENT OF DANGEROUSNESS:

- A. In consideration of several factors, including his lack of any criminal history or violent criminal history, his lack of any CDC-115 violations or violent CDC-115 violations, as well as his greater maturity, his violence potential within a controlled setting is estimated to be significantly below average relative to this Level II inmate population.
- B. If released to the community, his violence potential is estimated to be no more than the average citizen in the community.
- The most significant risk factor for this inmate which would be a precursor to violence would be finding himself in circumstances of great stress. I believe he has learned strategies for dealing with that stress in the future, and I do not expect that he would ever commit another serious crime like this again.

CLINICIAN OBSERVATIONS/COMMENTS/RECOMMENDATIONS: XV.

- This inmate is competent and responsible for his behavior. He has the capacity to abide by institutional standards and has done so during his incarceration period.
- B. Inmate Sundberg does suffer from a psychiatric disorder which is well controlled with medications at this time. I believe he could benefit from psychiatric treatment following his parole.

SUNDBERG D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL 05/25/00 gmj

SUNDBERG, ROGER

CDC NUMBER: D-79282

BPT PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION

PAGE FIVE

- C. As this man has acknowledged some abuse of alcohol and drugs, I would recommend, upon parole:
 - 1) Abstinence from all illegal drugs and alcohol.
 - 2) Monitoring.
 - 3) Mandatory attendance at self-help groups such as Narcotics Anonymous or Alcoholics Anonymous.

STEVEN J. TERRINI, Ph.D.

Senior Supervising Psychologist

Correctional Training Facility, Soledad

SJT/gmj

d: 05/23/00 t: 05/25/00

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-CENTRAL 05/25/00

gmj

EXHIBIT "F"

INSTITUTIONAL STAFF RECOMMENDATION SUMMARY -

SOURCES OF REPORT: Probation Officer's Report dated 2/24/88, C-File and personal interview.

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION: None noted as of 3/17/88.

HOLDS/DETAINERS: None noted as of 3/17/88.

MEDICAL/DENTAL: Full duty no camp. Seizure disorder. DENTAL CLASS: II

PSYCHIATRIC/PSYCHOLOGICAL: Referral indicated due to nature of offense and and psychiatric condition. Dr. T. Freeman, Sr. Psychologist 3/10/88

WORK SKILLS: Claims clerical, and switchboard operator.

NARCOTICS/DRUGS/ALCOHOL: Claims prior abuse of amphetamines, cocaine, lysergic acid, and phencyclidine. He states he used "speed" approximately two months prior to the offense. Drinks alcohol to excess.

ESCAPE HISTORY: None per POR and inmate denies.

ARSON HISTORY: None per POR and inmate denies.

SEX RELATED OFFENSES: None per POR and inmate denies.

ACADEMIC/VOCATIONAL: GPL: 12.7 Shipley Hartford IQ: 105

CASEWORK FOLLOW-UP: Obtain and review CII and FBI arrest reports to update arrest history.

EVALUATION: Sandberg was committed to CDC for seventeen years to life for murder second. No prior arrest history noted.

During the interview he readily admitted committing the instant offense, claiming there had been on-going conflict with the victim and the day of the offense, he had been drinking alcohol and decided to confront the victim while in possession of a weapon. He subsequently shot the victim several times and attempted to commit suicide by shooting himself in the head.

He indicates that while incarcerated, he desires to further his education and obtain a job skill in the computer field.

Since reception, he has not been a custody problem to date and is not viewed as a serious management problem at this time.

RE-ENTRY PLANS: N/A

SANDBERG D79282 RCC/CIM 3/18/88 bkg

CLASSIFICATION SCORE: 66 · CUSTODY LEVEL: IV

INSTITUTION RECOMMENDATION: CCI-IV/CMS-III

REASON FOR OUT OF CLASS RECOMMENDATION: Subject is not viewed as a serious management problem at this time, override to Level III appears to offer adequate security and housing needs.

CORRECTIONAL COUNSELOR I: J.I. Roberts 3/17/88

SUPERVISOR'S RECOMMENDATION: RXCCI-IV. NO PRIOR ARREST HISTORY NOTED

3-21-88

Y.A. CANEDO CCII

3-23-88 cfd

SANDBERG

D79282

RCC/CIM

3/18/88

bkg

EXHIBIT

"G"

LIFE PRISONER EVALUATION REPORT SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING OCTOBER 2005 CALENDAR

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D-79282

I. <u>COMMITMENT FACTORS</u>:

1.

- A. <u>Life Crime</u>: PC 187, Murder 2nd with Use of a Weapon per PC 12022.5(A) from Los Angeles County Case #A474007. Received by CDC on 3/7/88 with a sentence of 17 years to Life and an MEPD of 8/4/98. Victim; Steven Paul Summers, age 40, weapon used: handgun.
 - Summary of Crime: The victim was estranged from his wife, Pamela Summers and during their marital difficulties, his wife became involved with the prisoner. At first it was just a matter of talking over her problems but as time went on, they became romantically involved. The victim was physically abusive to her, so when they separated, she had a restraining order placed against him. During the separation, the victim had no place to stay so the victim's wife allowed him to stay in the garage at her residence. While the victim was staying in the garage, he still had the freedom to go in and out of the house as well as in the garage and this irritated the prisoner. On the night of the crime, Sundberg saw the victim moving about the garage and back and forth into the house. The prisoner's house was located next to the victim's residence. The prisoner's rage escalated to a point where he took a pistol inside his house and went to the driveway next door and shot the victim four times. The victim went inside his wife's house and staggered toward the bedroom. The prisoner followed him with the pistol and occasionally struck the victim. At this point, the victim's son, who was in the house, grabbed a plastic baseball bat and tried to stop Sundberg from killing his father. The son was unable to stop the prisoner. Sundberg kept on following the victim into the bathroom where the victim fell into the bathtub. At this point they argued some more and Sundberg shot the victim twice in the head. The victim's son observed the killing. The prisoner then left the victim's house. Before the police arrived to arrest him, he tried to shoot himself in the head.
 - 2. <u>Prisoner's Version:</u> For about a year there was an ongoing conflict between my wife Robin and I, and Steve Summers (the victim). His wife Pam and my wife became friends not long after we moved across from her. She was often at our house, sometimes with her son, especially so when

COPY TO INMATE ON

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

she was afraid of Steve. He was a dealer and heavy user of cocaine and amphetamines. When he used too much and when he came down he became very angry and abusive, primarily towards Pam. She told me that this went as far as his tying her up and torturing her, which he acknowledged and then laughed about. He began threatening my wife and me for interfering; we were supportive of Pam and protective of her and her son Jimmy. This became increasingly stressful. Eventually our friendship with Pam developed to include a physical relationship.

My job was stressful, my wife and I were having financial problems and began having a marital crisis over her resumption of a previous affair that I was jealous of. I became severely depressed and suicidal. Pam got a restraining order to keep Steve away, but he sometimes came back and would leave only when the police were called or he was threatened with their being called.

My wife and I were drinking and arguing about her affair and I became utterly despondent; feeling that the marriage my life was based upon was over and therefore my life along with it as well. Walking past my open front door, I saw Steve and became enraged that this continuing threat and stress, which I thought was finally gone, was back again. I got my pistol and extra ammunition and went over to the garage he was in. He ran at me, I shot at him, and we fought. I literally saw red after he punched me in the head a few times. I backed up and reloaded. He ran into the house and into the bathroom and I followed. We fought more and I shot more, and at some point, I shut the door. He looked to me like he died. I think I reloaded at this point, and then I shot myself in the head and blacked out. Bone fragments were later removed from my brain by surgery at USC Medical Center.

3. Aggravating/Mitigating Circumstances:

- a. Aggravating Factors:
 - 1. Prisoner had opportunity to cease but continued with crime.
 - 2. Use of Weapon.
- b. <u>Mitigating Factors</u>:
 - 1. Prisoner has no history of criminal behavior.
- B. <u>Multiple Crime(s):</u> None.
 - 1. <u>Summary of Crime:</u> None.

2. <u>Prisoner's Version:</u> None.

II. <u>PRECONVICTION FACTORS</u>:

- A. <u>Juvenile Record</u>: None.
- B. Adult Convictions: None.
- C. Personal Factors: The defendant was born in Minnesota and was brought to California by his parents in 1962, when he was five years old. He is the youngest of seven siblings. The record shows that there is no other criminality in the family. The prisoner graduated in 1975 from Long Beach Polytechnic High School and attended college courses at Long Beach City College and Cal State Long Beach for two years. He got married to Robin Lee Sundberg and has two children as follows: Nathan Christopher Sundberg and Neil Forrest Sundberg. Inmate Sundberg was employed by AT&T for nine years as a long distance telephone operator with a gross month income of \$1700.00. Since this crime occurred, his wife had to move to Morro Bay to live with her parents because she has no income and no resources to support herself and her children. The prisoner experimented with cocaine, LSD and PCP when he was younger. The last time he used "Speed" was a couple of months before the crime occurred. Inmate Sundberg was drinking beer every day and he believed it became a problem. He had drank two 16 ounce cans of beer before the crime occurred. He claimed that he had an emotional problem and that his family in general had problems with depression including his mother and two sisters.

III. <u>POSTCONVICTION FACTORS</u>:

- A. Special Programming/Accommodations: None.
- B. <u>Custody History</u>: Since his last board hearing, Sundberg has remained at the Correctional Training Facility under Medium A custody with 19 placement points. He has continued his full time assignment working as a computer tech, in the Computer Refurbishing Program. Work supervisor's reports for this period reflect exceptional grades across the board. Supervisor's comments include, "great worker, always on time. His pleasant attitude and generous nature have been a very positive and motivating influence in this program." Also noted was a laudatory chrono dated 5/10/04, detailing his commendable efforts as an Education Office Clerk from August 1993 to September 1993.
- C. <u>Therapy and Self-Help Activities</u>: Sundberg is continuing his studies through Coastline Community College, working towards a degree in possibly, Computer Science. Also noted in the C-File were chronos for completion of the 12 week

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

LIFE PRISONER EVALUATIC - EPORT PAROLE CONSIDERATION 1._ARING OCTOBER 2005 CALENDAR

> Anger Management Course (9/15/04) and ongoing participation in CTF's Alcoholic's Anonymous group through the first quarter of 2005 (3/15/05). Sundberg also states that he is continuing his Buddhist Meditations Studies and his Depression management group therapy programs and will try to have updated letters in time for his board hearing.

D. Disciplinary History:

CDC_115's

None.

CDC 128A's

05/02/98

CTF

Non compliance with grooming standards.

Other: Sundberg was seen by the Board of Prison Terms on 10/28/04 and was E. denied parole for one year. In addition the board recommended that Sundberg stay disciplinary free and participate in any self help therapy that may be offered by CDC. He has complied with these recommendations.

IV. **FUTURE PLANS:**

- Residence: Sundberg would like to parole to his mother's house, Ms. Helen A. Sundberg at 271 Molino Ave #10, Long Beach, CA 90803, telephone number (562) 438-7533.
- Employment: Sundberg has an Associates Degree in general studies, plus he has В. completed the Vocational Data Processing Program at CTF. In addition he has several years of experience working as a certified electronic technician in both a teaching and employment (custodial) capacity. Also noted in the Central File were numerous classes from Hartnell College in the electronics field and though he does not have a specific job offer, Sundberg is confident that he would be able to provide for his needs if granted a parole date.
- C. Assessment: Sundberg has been disciplinary free from reception, has taken advantage of available self help therapy/educational opportunities and enjoys substantial support from family and friends.
- V. USINS STATUS: Sundberg is a United States Citizen.

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

OCTOBER 2005 CALENDAR

VI. SUMMARY:

- A. Prior to release the prisoner could benefit from maintaining his disciplinary free behavior and participating in any self help therapy that may be offered by CDC.
- **B.** This report is based upon an interview with the prisoner on 6/10/05 lasting approximately one hour(s) and a review of the Central File lasting approximately three hours.
- C. Prisoner was afforded an opportunity to examine his Central File on 6/10/05 which he did per the CDC 128B of the same date.
- **D.** No accommodation was required per the Armstrong vs. Davis BPT Parole Proceedings Remedial Plan (ARP) for effective communication.

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-4 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 33 of 69

LIFE PRISONER EVALUATION EPORT PAROLE CONSIDERATION FLARING OCTOBER 2005 CALENDAR

G. Williams

Data

Correctional Counselor I

R. Leach

Date

Correctional Counselor II

R. Pope

Facility Captain

Date

D. S. Levorse

Date

Classification and Parole Representative

DOARD OF PRISON TERMS LIFE PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DOCUMENTATION HEARING	
PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING	
PROGRESS HEARING	
INSTRUCTIONS	

INSTRUCTIONS
TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM STARTS TO PRESENT
TO BPT STAFF: FOR EACH 12-MONTH INCREMENT APPLY THE GUIDELINES UNDER WHICH THE PAROLE DATE WAS ORIGINALLY
ESTABLISHED, ic., 0-2 MONTHS FOR PBR AND 0-4 MONTHS FOR BPT. SEE BPT §§2290 - 2292, 2410 AND 2439.

POSTCONVICTION CREDIT

YEAR
BPT
PBR
REASONS

POSTCONVICTION CREDIT				
YEAR	BPT	PBR	REASONS	
CORRECTIONAL COUNSELOR'S SIGN	ATURE		PLACEMENT: Remained at the Correctional Training Facility (CTF). CUSTODY: Remains at Medium A. VOC. TRAINING: None noted. ACADEMICS: Enrolled in Coastline Community College working towards a degree in Computer Science. WORK RECORD: Continued full time assignment working as a Computer Tech. Work supervisor's reports for this period reflect exceptional grades across the board. GROUP ACTIVITIES: Completed 12 week Anger Management class (9/15/04), as well as continued attendance at Alcoholic's Anonymous through the first quarter 2005 (3/15/05). PSYCH. TREATMENT: None noted. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Sundberg has been disciplinary free from the beginning OTHER: None.	
4 wh			7.14.05	
SUNDBERG	D7928	2	CTF-SOLEDAD OCT/2005	

BOAR OF PRISON TERMS LIFE PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DOCUMENTATION HEARING	
PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING	ADDENDUM
PROGRESS HEARING	
INSTRUCTIONS TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM START	'S TO PRESENT

TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM STARTS TO PRESENT
TO BPT STAFF: FOR EACH 12-MONTH INCREMENT APPLY THE GUIDELINES UNDER WHICH THE PAROLE DATE WAS ORIGINALLY
ESTABLISHED, ie., 0-2 MONTHS FOR PBR AND 0-4 MONTHS FOR BPT. SEE BPT §\$2290 - 2292, 2410 AND 2439.

POSTCONVICTION CREDIT YEAR BPT PBR REASONS PLACEMENT: CTF. 7/14/05 to 4/19/06 (Present) CUSTODY: Medium A. VOC. TRAINING: None. ACADEMICS: Enrolled in Coastline Community College working towards a degree in computer science. WORK RECORD: Continues as a Computer Technician. Work Supervisors performance reports remain excellent. GROUP ACTIVITIES: Continues to participate in AA programs, CDC 128B's dated 10/4/05, 1/3/06 and 4/5/06. PSYCH. TREATMENT: None. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Clear. OTHER: Continues to have excellent behavior patterns.

INDBERG D7928

CTF-SOLEDAD

COPY TO INMATE ON

4/21/06

BPT 1004 (REV 7/86)

LIFE PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT

ADDENDUM

M. Morton

Correctional Counselor I

4/21/0 G Date

R. Leach

Correctional Counselor II

A. I I FE CO

R Pone

Facility Captain

4-25-0

Date

D.S. Levorse

Date

Classification and Parole Representative

SUNDBERG

D7928

CTF-SOLEDAD

BPT 1004 (REV 7/86)

EXHIBIT

"H"

LIFE PRISONER EVALUATION REPORT SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING JUNE 2003 CALENDAR

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D-79282

I. <u>COMMITMENT FACTORS</u>:

- A. <u>Life Crime</u>: Count 1; Murder 2nd with Use of Firearm, Case No. LA A474007, Sentence: 17 years to life. MEPD: 9/6/98, Victim: Steven Paul Summers, age: unknown. Date received by CDC 3-7-88. Source of information: POR.
 - 1. Summary of Crime: The victim was estranged from his wife, Pamela Summers and during their marital difficulties, his wife became involved with the prisoner. At first it was just a matter of talking over her problems but as time went on, they became romantically involved. The victim was physically abusive to her, so when they separated, she had a restraining order placed against him. During the separation, the victim had no place to stay so the victim's wife allowed him to stay in the garage at her residence. While the victim was staying in the garage, he still had the freedom to go in and out of the house as well as in the garage and this irritated the prisoner. On the night of the crime Sundberg saw the victim moving about the garage and back and forth into the house. The prisoner's house was located next to the victim's residence. The prisoner's rage escalated to a point where he took a pistol inside his house and went to the driveway next door and shot the victim four times. The victim went inside his wife's house and staggered toward the bedroom. The prisoner followed him with the pistol and occasionally struck the victim. At this point, the victim's son, who was in the house, grabbed a plastic baseball bat and tried to stop Sundberg from killing his father. The son was unable to stop the prisoner. Sundberg kept on following the victim into the bathroom where the victim fell into the bathtub. At this point they argued some more and subsequently again shot the victim twice in the head. The victim's son observed the killing. The prisoner then left the victim's house. Before the police arrived to arrest him, he tried to shoot himself in the head.
 - 2. <u>Prisoner's Version:</u> Sunberg, stated that prior to the commitment offense, there had been an ongoing conflict between him and the victim for close to a year. The victim was his next door neighbor, a heavy cocaine and methamphetamine user. The victim was a heavy user of

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D-79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

_

cocaine and then he stopped using it and came down from it, "The victim became abusive and violent towards his own wife, my wife and me. The victim's wife was a close friend to me and my wife. She always came to see us for protection and support." Sundberg said at that time, he himself and his wife had marital problems and one of them was jealousy along with financial problems. Over that long period, there was tension built because the victim had constantly threatened him, his wife, as well as the victim's wife.

When the victim and his wife separated, the victim's wife had a restraining order against him, but then the victim came back to stay in the garage and "His wife did not inform me that she allowed him to stay in the garage." He stated that he himself was drinking that evening. "Because of the stress that had been building up with my own marital problems, I went out into a rage and just blew up."

3. Aggravating/Mitigating Circumstances:

- a. Aggravating Factors:
 - During the commission of the crime the inmate had the opportunity to cease but continued with the crime.
 - Circumstances of the crime created potential for serious injury to others.
- **b.** <u>Mitigating Factors</u>: The prisoner has minimal or no history of criminal behavior.
- B. <u>Multiple Crime(s):</u> None.
 - 1. <u>Summary of Crime:</u> None.
 - 2. Prisoner's Version: None.

II. PRECONVICTION FACTORS:

- A. <u>Juvenile Record</u>: None.
- B. Adult Convictions: None.
- C. <u>Personal Factors</u>: The defendant was <u>born in Minnesota and</u> was brought to California by his parents in 1962, when he was five years old. He is the youngest

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D-79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

_

of seven siblings. The record shows that there is no other criminality in the family. The prisoner graduated in 1975 from Long Beach Polytechnic High School and attended college courses at Long Beach City College and Cal State Long Beach for two years. He got married to Robin Lee Sundberg and has two children as follows: Nathan Christopher Sundberg and Neil Forrest Sundberg. Inmate Sundberg was employed by AT&T for nine years as a long distance telephone operator with a gross month income of \$1700.00. Since this crime occurred, his wife had to move to Morro Bay to live with her parents because she has no income and no resources to support herself and her children. The prisoner was using cocaine, LSD and PCP when he was younger. The last time he used "Speed" was a couple of months before the crime occurred. Inmate Sundberg was drinking beer ever day and he believed it became a problem. He had drank two 16 ounce cans of beer before the crime occurred. He claimed that he had an emotional problem and that his family in general had problems with depression including his mother and two sisters.

III. POSTCONVICTION FACTORS:

- A. Special Programming/Accommodations: None.
- B. <u>Custody History</u>: Documents from the previous hearing have been considered and that information remains valid. During the period of time since the last hearing, Sundberg has remained at CTF. His custody remains MED A and zero points. He continued to be assigned as a Instructor's Aide in the Vocational Data Processing Program until 5/26/01 at which time he started as a clerk for the Education Department. On 1/30/03, he started as a Teacher's Aide for the Vocational Computer Repair Program. Noted: He has received excellent work reports from his supervisors over this time frame.
- C. Therapy and Self-Help Activities: CDC-128B's dated 4/5/01, 7/10/01, 10/2/01, 1/11/02 and 4/11/02 for attending A.A.
- D. <u>Disciplinary History:</u> Sundberg has remained disciplinary-free.
- E. Other: The panel recommendations from the prior Board hearing was denied parole for 2 years, remain disciplinary-free and participate in self-help. Sundberg has accomplished the above recommendations.

IV. FUTURE PLANS:

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D-79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

- A. Residence: Sundberg plans to live in the county of commitment and reside with his mother. His mother is Helen Sundberg, 271 Molivo Avenue #10, Long Beach, CA 90803, Tel: (310) 438-7533.
- **B.** Employment: Subject said he doesn't have any firm job offers, although he will try to obtain employment in the computer field.
- C. <u>Assessment:</u> Sundberg has a great deal of knowledge in Computer Programming and should be able to find a job in this field.

V. <u>USINS STATUS</u>: N/A.

VI. SUMMARY:

- A. Considering the commitment offense, prior record and prison adjustment, this writer believes the prisoner would probably pose a low degree of threat to the public if released from prison at this time. Sundberg, while incarcerated has performed an exceptional program, with his work record as well as his disciplinary record. He has participated in A.A. and many other self-help programs over the years. He states he currently is participating in a meditation group and a depression group and he asked his instructor for documentation. Sundberg has changed over time and it's my opinion that his risk to society has been reduced.
- **B.** Prior to release the prisoner could benefit from continuing to perform the program he is currently participating in, with no further recommendations.
- C. This report is based upon an interview with the prisoner on 2/27/03 lasting approximately 1 hour and numerous contacts with him since he was received in CTF in 1988.
- **D.** Sundberg was afforded an opportunity to examine his Central File on 2/27/03. He spent 30 minutes reviewing it.
- E. No accommodation was required per the Armstrong vs. Davis BPT Parole Proceedings Remedial Plan (ARP) for effective communication.

M. Morton

Date

Correctional Counselor I

R. Leach

Date

Correctional Counselor II

Ř. Lopez

Dete

Facility Captain

D S Lavorno

Data

Classification and Parole Representative

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D-79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

	E PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT	
	DOCUMENTATION HEARING	
\boxtimes	PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING	
	PROGRESS HEARING	•

INSTRUCTIONS

TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM STARTS TO PRESENT TO BPT STAFF: FOR EACH 12-MONTH INCREMENT APPLY THE GUIDELINES UNDER WHICH THE PAROLE DATE WAS ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, ie., 0-2 MONTHS FOR PBR AND 0-4 MONTHS FOR BPT. SEE BPT §§2290 - 2292, 2410 AND 2439.

YEAR BPT PBR REASONS 5/25/01 to 5/26/02 PLACEMENT: CTF. CUSTODY: MED A. VOCATIONAL TRAINING: None noted. ACADEMICS: None noted. WORK RECORD: Sundberg worked as an Instructor's Aide in the Vocationally Data processing Program till 7/01, then he started as a clerk for the Educational Program. He received excellent grades for both jobs. GROUP ACTIVITIES: CDC-128B's dated 4/7/01, 7/10/01, 10/2/01, 10/2/01, 11/10/2 and 4/11/02 and 4/11/02 for participating in AA. PSYCH. TREATMENT: None noted. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Remained disciplinary-free this period. OTHER: N/A.	POSTCONVICT	ION CREDIT		
PLACEMENT: CTF. CUSTODY: MED A. VOCATIONAL TRAINING: None noted. ACADEMICS: None noted. WORK RECORD: Sundberg worked as an Instructor's Aide in the Vocationally Data processing Program till 7/01, then he started as a clerk for the Educational Program. He received excellent grades for both jobs. GROUP ACTIVITIES: CDC-128B's dated 4/7/01, 7/10/01, 10/2/01, 10/2/01, 11/10/2 and 4/11/02 for participating in AA. PSYCH. TREATMENT: None noted. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Remained disciplinary-free this period. OTHER: N/A.			PBR	REASONS
M.M. 6/10/03		BPI	PBR	PLACEMENT: CTF. CUSTODY: MED A. VOCATIONAL TRAINING: None noted. ACADEMICS: None noted. WORK RECORD:. Sundberg worked as an Instructor's Aide in the Vocationally Data processing Program till 7/01, then he started as a clerk for the Educational Program. He received excellent grades for both jobs. GROUP ACTIVITIES: CDC-128B's dated 4/7/01, 7/10/01, 10/2/01, 10/2/01. 1/11/02 and 4/11/02 and 4/11/02 for participating in AA. PSYCH. TREATMENT: None noted. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Remained disciplinary-free this period.
SUMPRED POCED D 70292	m	1 Mor	4	DATE
31 IN LINE DE DE 1 1 IN LES 1	SUNDBERG, ROGER	D-7928	2	CTF-SOLEDAD JUNE/2003

BPT 1004 (REV 7/86)

Page _1_

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CONTINUATION SHEET: LIFE PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT

POSTCONVICTION	ON CREDIT						
YEAR	BPT	PBR	REASONS				
5/27/02 to 2/28/03 (Present)			PLACEMENT: CTF. CUSTODY: MED A. VOCATIONAL TRAINING: None noted. ACADEMICS: None noted. WORK RECORD: Continue to work as a clerk for the education program, until 1/30/03. He then started to work as a Teacher's Aide for the Vocational Computer Repair Program where he is at presently. GROUP ACTIVITIES: None noted. PSYCH. TREATMENT: None noted. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Remained disciplinary-free this period. OTHER: Sundberg states he participates in a mediation group and a depression group. He has ask both instructors for chronos but at present not in file.				
	•	months. months.	☐ BPT date affirmed without change. ☐ PBR date affirmed without change.				
SPECIAL CONDITIONS OF PAROLE: Previously imposed conditions affirmed. Add or modify							
Schedul	e for Progress Heari	ng on appropriate	e institutional calendar				
SUNDBERG, ROG	ER D-7	9282	CTF-SOLEDAD JUN/2003				

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

BPT 1004 (REV 7/86)

	D OF PRISON TERMS E PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
	DOCUMENTATION HEARING	
\boxtimes	PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING	ADDENDUM
	PROGRESS HEARING	

INSTRUCTIONS

TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM STARTS TO PRESENT
TO BPT STAFF: FOR EACH 12-MONTH INCREMENT APPLY THE GUIDELINES UNDER WHICH THE PAROLE DATE WAS ORIGINALLY
ESTABLISHED, ic., 0-2 MONTHS FOR PBR AND 0-4 MONTHS FOR BPT. SEE BPT §§2290 - 2292, 2410 AND 2439.

POSTCONVIC	CTION CREDIT		
YEAR	BPT	PBR	REASONS
5/00 to 5/01	ATURE		PLACEMENT: Sundberg remained at the Correctional Training Facility (CTF). CUSTODY: His custody remained at Medium A. CLASSIFICATION SCORE: His classification score remained at zero points. ACADEMIC: None noted. WORK: Noted under "Vocation". VOCATION: Sundberg was assigned to Vocational Data Processing-Instructor's Aide. He received three Education Progress Reports dated 7-5-00, 10-3-00, and 1-2-01 reflecting "satisfactory" ratings. GROUP ACTIVITIES: Sundberg received four chronos dated 5-24-00, 10-25-00, 1-4-01, and 4-5-01 for his participation in Alcoholics Anonymous. He received three chronos dated 5-24-00, 10-25-00, and 1-4-01 for his position as a Vice Chairman of Alcoholics Anonymous. PSYCH TREATMENT: Sundberg met the inclusion criteria for Clinical Case Management level of care. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Sundberg remained disciplinary-free during this period.
~ 0.0	ww.		5/25/01

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D79282

CTF

JUL/2000

LIFE PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT JUL/2000

ADDENDUM

Correctional Counselor I

G. Severino

Correctional Counselor II

R. Pope

Facility Captain

Classification and Parole Representative(A)

SUNDBERG, ROGER

D79282

CTF

JUL/2000

BPT 1004 (REV 7/86)

EXHIBIT



LIFE PRISONER EVALUATION REPORT SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING JULY 2004 CALENDAR

SUNDBERG, ROGER DEANE

D-79282

I. COMMITMENT FACTORS:

- A. <u>Life Crime</u>: PC187, Murder 2nd degree with PC12022.5, Use of Weapon in commission of a felony, to wit a pistol. Los Angeles County Superior Court Case #A-474007. Term: 15 years to life for PC187. 2 years for PC 12022.5 to run consecutive. MEPD: 8/4/98. Victim: Steven Paul Summers. Age: Unknown.
 - 1. <u>Summary of Crime:</u> All relevant documents from the previous hearing.
 - 2. <u>Prisoner's Version:</u> Remains the same as stated in the previous

hearing.

- 3. Aggravating/Mitigating:
 - **a.** Aggravating Factors: Remains the same as stated in the previous hearing.
 - **Mitigating Factors:** Remains the same as stated in the previous hearing.
- B. Multiple Crime(s): N/A
 - 1. Summary of Crime: N/A
 - 2. Prisoner's Version: N/A

II. PRECONVICTION FACTORS:

- A. <u>Juvenile Record</u>: Documents from the previous hearing have been considered and that information remains the same.
- B. <u>Adult Convictions</u>: Documents from the previous hearing have been considered and that information remains the same.

SUNDBERG, ROGER D

D-79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

JULY 2004

Personal Factors: Documents from the previous hearing have been considered and that information remains valid.

III. **POSTCONVICTION FACTORS:**

- Special Programming/Accommodations: None. Á.
- <u>Custody History</u>: Documents from the previous hearing(s) have been В. considered and that information remains valid. Since his last Board of Prison Terms (BPT) hearing on 7/31/03 in which his parole was denied for one (1) year, inmate Sundberg has remained at the Correctional Training Facility (CTF), in the general population (GP). He has retained his custody at Medium A with a Preliminary/behavior classification score of 0 and a Mandatory Minimum Placement score of 19 (the change is due to the revised classification scoring system effective effective 10/15/02).
- С. Therapy and Self-Help Activities: Refer to the Postconviction Progress Report for details.
- D. Disciplinary History: Disciplinary free since 1998.
- E. Other: N/A

IV. **FUTURE PLANS:**

- **Residence:** Inmate Sundberg intends to reside with his mother, Helen Sundberg Á. and sister, Lou Sundberg at 271 Molino Avenue #10, Long Beach, California, 90803 with telephone number 310-438-7533, if and when he is paroled.
- В. Employment: Inmate Sundberg plans to acquire employment in the Data Processing and Computer Repair industry although he will accept any type of employment in the interim, if and when he is paroled.
- C. Assessment: Refer to Section VI, Summary.
- V. **USINS STATUS:** Inmate Sundberg is a United States citizen born on 7/31/57 in Minnesota.

VI. **SUMMARY**

Considering the commitment offense, prior record, and prison adjustment,

SUNDGERG, ROGER D

D 79282

CTF-SOLEDAD

JULY 2004

the writer believes the prisoner would probably pose a low degree of threat to the public at this time, if released from prison. Inmate Sundberg has been incarcerated for over 16 years, he has matured and shown marked progress towards maintaining an overall positive attitude. He has been disciplinary free since 6/98. Additionally, he has acquired an employable trade through CTF's Vocational Data Processing program. Also, he has an Associate's Degree in General Education. Finally, he has achievable and realistic parole plans.

- Prior to release, the prisoner could benefit from: В.
 - 1. Remain disciplinary free;
 - 2. Continue to participate in self-help programs, when available.
- This report is based on 4 hours of Central file research, an interview with inmate C. Sundberg and incidental contact with the prisoner during this period of review.
- Inmate Sundberg reviewed his Central file per Olson on 4/23/04. D.
- No accommodation was required per the Armstrong vs. Davis BPT Parole E. Proceedings Remedial Plan (ARP) for effective communication.

F.I. DeGuzmar

Date

Correctional Counselor I

R. Leach

Date

Correctional Counselor II

R. Pope

Date

Facility Captain

D. S. Levorse

Date

Classification and Parole Representative

	PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT	STATE OF CALIFORNIA
	•	
	DOCUMENTATION HEARING	
\boxtimes	PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING	
	PROGRESS HEARING	
INSTI	RUCTIONS	

TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM STARTS TO PRESENT
TO BPT STAFF: FOR EACH 12-MONTH INCREMENT APPLY THE GUIDELINES UNDER WHICH THE PAROLE DATE WAS ORIGINALLY
ESTABLISHED, ic., 0-2 MONTHS FOR PBR AND 0-4 MONTHS FOR BPT. SEE BPT §\$2290 - 2292, 2410 AND 2439.

POSTCONVICT	TON CREDIT	
YEAR	BPT PBR	REASONS
3/1/03 to 2/29/04 CORRECTIONAL COUNSELOR'S SIGNAT		PLACEMENT: Remains housed at CTF, in the GP. CUSTODY: Remains at Medium A. ACADEMIC: Remains assigned as a Teacher's Aide until 8/6/03, receiving satisfactory assessment per the Education Progress Report (CDC128-E) dated 6/26/03. Also, inmate Sundberg is currently enrolled in an Independent Study Program through Coastline Community College for the semester ending December 22, 2004. WORK: Assigned on 9/18/03 to Waste Control. VOCATION: None noted this period. GROUP ACTIVITIES: Laudatory chrono for participation in the Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) program for the 3 rd quarter ending 9/03 and 4 th quarter ending 12/03 per CDC128-B dated 11/3/03 and 12/18/03. PSYCH TREATMENT: Regular participant in the weekly Group Therapy (Depression Management) per CDC128-C dated 3/4/03. PRISON BEHAVIOR: Disciplinary free this period. OTHER: N/A.
F. I. DeGUZMAN	The sellen	4/30/04
SUNDBERG,	ROGER DEANE	D79282 JULY, 2004

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS STATE OF CALIFORNIA

CONTINUATION SHEET: LIFE PRISONER: POSTCONVICTION PROGRESS REPORT

POSTO	CONVICTIO	N CREDIT			
YEA	AR	BPT	PBR	REASONS	
3/1/04 to 4/ (Present)	/30/04			PLACEMENT: Remains housed at CTF, CUSTODY: Remains at Medium A. ACADEMIC: Remains enrolled in an Ind Program through Coastline Community Cosemester ending December 22, 2004. WORK: Remains assigned to Waste Cont VOCATION: Assigned as a Compuer Te Vocational Computer Repair program on 4/GROUP ACTIVITIES: Laudatory chron in the AA program for 1st quarter ending 3/PSYCH TREATMENT: None noted this PRISON BEHAVIOR: Disciplinary free OTHER: N/A.	dependent Study llege for the crol until 4/6/04. chnician in the 6/6/04. o for participation 04. s period.
ORDER:		advanced by advanced by	months.	BPT date affirmed without change. PBR date affirmed without change.	
SPECIAL CO		OF PAROLE: imposed conditionality	ons affirmed.		
	Schedule	for Progress Heari	ng on appropriate	e institutional calendar	
SUNDBE	RG,	RO	GER DEANE	D79282	JULY, 2004

EXHIBIT

"J"

Case 3:08-cv-02709-ŞI

Page 55 of 69

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

|--|--|--|

DOCUMENTATION HEARING	
PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING	
PROGRESS HEARING	

INSTRUCTIONS

TO CDC STAFF: DOCUMENT EACH 12-MONTH PERIOD FROM THE DATE THE LIFE TERM STARTS TO PRESENT.

TO BPT STAFF: FOR EACH 12-MONTH INCREMENT APPLY THE GUIDELINES UNDER WHICH THE PAROLE DATE WAS ORIGINALL' ESTABLISHED, i.e., 0-2 MONTHS FOR PBR AND 0-4 MONTHS FOR BPT. SEE BPT §\$2296-2292, 2410 AND 2439.

	CONVICTION CRE		REASONS
YEAR	BPT	PBR	NLAGUNG
6/1/94 to	6/1/95 -		Sundberg was received at RCC-CIM for processing on 3/7/88 from L.A. County Jail subsequent to his conviction for Murder 2nd. He received a sentence of 15 years to life plus 2 years enhancement for use of a weapon. Remained at CTF-Central during this period under Medium A custody in the general population. He is on A1A status having continued his assignment at Vocational Data Processing. On 6/1/94 Sundberg graduated from Hartnell College (Cum Laude) with an Associate of Arts Degree in General Education. He also received during this period 30 vocational certification units in Vocational Data Processing. He received a Laudatory Chrono dated 4/28/95 for his support and participation in the Children's Walk-A-Thon on April 21, 1995. He is disciplinary free during this period.
6/1/95 to	Present		Remained at CTF-Central under Medium A custody in the general population. Continued his job assignment in Vocational Data Processing. Received 20 vocational certification units in Vocational Data Processing. Remained an active member of AA since 1989. Disciplinary free during this period.
CORRECTIONAL COU	Doune.	CV,	PR INSTITUTION CALENDAR HEARING DA
SUNDBERG	, R.	D79282	CTF 7/97

BPT 1004 (REV 7/86)

PAGE 1 of

EXHIBIT

"K"

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

LIFE PRISONER DECISION FACE SHEE	. ·		21	IATE OF CALL	FORNIA
	PERIOD OF CO	ONFINEMENT	[
	(RECORDS OFFI	CER USE ONL	Y) YR	МО	DAY
Adjusted Period of Confinement					
Date Life Term Begins		•••••	+88	03	07
at Large Time			+		
AROLE DATE					
	MISCELL	ANEOUS			
Parole denied two (2) years.		Work towards Upgrade Participate in Transfer to	Remain disciplin reducing his/her custo vocationally self-help (at Cat. X	dy level.	ationally therapy.
COMMITMENT OFFENSE					
P187	W/12022.5		MURDER 2ND V	W/USE OF HAI	NDGUN
(Cod	le Section)	(Title)			
A	474007	01			
(Cas	e Number)		(Cou	nt Number)	_
Date Received by CDC 03/07/88	Date Life Term Begins 03/07/88		Controlling MEPD	08/04/98	
ype of Hearing INITIAL SUBSEQUEN		If Subsequent Hearin	g, Date of Last 07/24/97	Hearing	
Department Representative OY KELLAM TYLER, C & PR					
Counsel for Prisoner JEFF CHAMPLIN	Address				
District Attorney Representative	County				

PAROLE HEARING CALENDAR

LOS ANGELES

This form and the panel's statement at the conclusion of the hearing constitute a <u>proposed</u> decision and order of the Board of Prison Terms. The decision becomes effective when issued following the decision review process.

Ву:				
Presiding (Name) Sharon	Lawin		Date	06/
Concurring (Name)	Ham /	1	Date	06/
Concurring (Name)	Willel		Date	7.37
NAME	CDC NUMBER	INSTITUTION	CALENDAR	HEARING DATE
SUNDBERG, ROGER	D79282	\mathbf{CTF}'	07/00	06/06/01

BPT 1001 (Rev. 1/91)

KAHANA, TAL

6,3

CALIFORNIA BOARD OF PRISON TERMS DECISION 3 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER LAWIN: We're back on record and all parties have returned to the hearing 4 room in the hearing for Roger Sundberg. The Panel 5 reviewed all the information received from the 6 public and relied on the following circumstances in 7 concluding that the prisoner is not suitable for 8 parole and would pose an unreasonable risk of danger to society or a threat to public safety, if released 10 from prison. The commitment offense was carried out 11 in an especially cruel and callous manner. It was 12 the shooting death of Steven Summers, who was the 13 inmate's next door neighbor. The inmate became 14 enraged over, apparently a number of different . 15 issues that were happening in his life at the time. 16 He went next door to Mr. Summers' residence and 17 proceeded to scuffle with him, to enter into a 18 confrontation with him in the garage. They then 19 moved. The inmate followed the victim into the 20 residence, ultimately to the bathroom of the home, 21 where the inmate shot him again, several times. And 22 this offense was carried out in an especially -- in 23 24 an exceptionally callous disregard for human 25 suffering. The -- as I indicated, the inmate not 26 only shot him in the early stages of the

ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 1 6/6/01

27

1 confrontation but then shot him again after the victim had apparently fallen into the bathtub. 2 3 And this also involved the victim's young son, attempting to stop the inmate from killing his 4 father and undoubtedly caused severe trauma to 5 this young boy. And the prisoner has not 6 7 sufficiently participated in beneficial self-help 8 programs. In terms of parole plans, the inmate does have realistic parole plans for residence. 9 He has good family support. He also has 10 marketable skills in computer or data processing. 11 12 He's quite knowledgeable in this area, however, he --does not yet have acceptable employment plans. We 13 do know that he has been attempting to secure 14 15 employment, or interviews, and thus far has been unsuccessful. The hearing Panel notes that 16 responses to PC 3042 notices indicate opposition 17 18 to a finding of parole suitability, specifically from the District Attorney's Office, as well as 19 20 from the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department. The inmate's counselor, D. Wadleigh, that's W-A-D-21 22 L-E-I-G-H, believes he would pose an unpredictable 23 degree of threat to the public at this time. And 24 the Panel finds that the prisoner needs continued 25 therapy in order to face, discuss, understand and

cope with stress in a nondestructive manner. And

D-79282 DECISION PAGE 2 6/6/01

26

27

ROGER SUNDBERG

- 1 until further progress is made, he continues to be
- 2 unpredictable and a threat to others.
- 3 Nevertheless, he has much to be commended for and
- 4 the fact that he has been disciplinary-free. It
- 5 is pretty astonishing to find an inmate who has no
- 6 115s and Mr. Sundberg has no 115s. He has only
- 7 one 128(a) counseling chrono and that is for
- 8 grooming. He also has upgraded educationally by
- 9 acquiring his AA at some point, has his vocation
- in Data Processing, has some time in Voc.
- 11 Drafting. He also has participated for a great
- 12 number of years in AA. In the past, he has
- 13 participated also in Life Skills, Anger
- 14 Management, Stress Management and a program called
- 15 Conducts Helping Adults called CHANGE, and he has
- 16 become an instructor in the Infectious Disease
- 17 Program. He has received a number of laudatory
- 18 letters from his instructors and/or coworkers
- 19 regarding his work. However, these positive
- 20 aspects of his behavior do not yet outweigh the
- 21 factors of unsuitability. This is a two-year
- 22 denial. In a separate decision, the hearing Panel
- 23 finds it is not reasonable to expect that parole
- 24 would be granted at a hearing during the next two
- 25 years. The specific reasons for this finding are
- 26 as follows: The murder of Steven Summers was
- 27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 3 6/6/01

- 1 carried out in an especially cruel manner. The
- 2 inmate went to the residence of Mr. Summers, who
- 3 was his next door neighbor, proceeded to shoot him
- 4 and got into a scuffle or a physical altercation
- 5 that -- that continued into the house. Mr.
- 6 Sundberg followed Mr. Summers into the house and
- 7 shot him again several times after he had gone
- 8 into the bathroom of the home. This was partially
- 9 witnessed by the young son of the victim and he
- 10 attempted to intercede at some point and was
- 11 unsuccessful. And this offense was clearly
- 12 carried out in a manner which demonstrates a
- 13 callous disregard for human suffering. And the
- 14 motive for the crime is very trivial, in that the
- inmate took it upon himself to apparently punish
- 16 this man for wrongs that the inmate believed that
- 17 he had carried out. The inmate was enraged over a
- 18 number of issues. Some were related to Mr.
- 19 Summers and others not. The prisoner has a
- 20 history of misconduct which included use of drugs,
- 21 amphetamines, cocaine, LSD, and PCP, although it
- 22 seems that primarily he was involved in the
- 23 separate abuse of alcohol. And the prisoner has
- 24 not completed the necessary programming which is
- 25 essential for his adjustment and needs additional
- 26 time to gain such programming. Specifically, in
- 27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 4 6/6/01

- 1 my opinion, Mr. Sundberg, you have come a long way
- 2 and I hope that there will be something available
- 3 for you in terms of self-help and therapy in the
- 4 next two years that will help you progress even
- 5 further. I see, just in the transcripts from the
- 6 last hearing and today's hearing, a tremendous
- 7 amount of growth. And I hope that you'll be able
- 8 to maintain that and partake of any programs that
- 9 will assist you in further looking into your
- 10 participation in this life crime, the positive
- 11 factors for your participation and continue to
- 12 provide you with personal growth. The Board
- 13 recommends during the next two years that you
- 14 remain disciplinary-free, and based on your
- 15 record, I have no doubt that that will be the
- 16 case. And participate in whatever self-help or
- 17 therapy that becomes available to you. And other
- 18 than that, you're doing a great program. It's
- 19 just a horrendous crime, as you well know, and we
- 20 wish you good luck. Commissioner Welch?
- 21 COMMISSIONER WELCH: Good luck to you, Sir.
- 22 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER LAWIN: Commissioner
- 23 Harmon?
- 24 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER HARMON:** Nothing
- 25 further. Good luck to you.
- PRESIDING COMMISSIONER LAWIN: Mr.
- 27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 5 6/6/01

68

1	Sundberg,	that co	ncludes	the hearing	g. This	is
2	your copy	of the	tentative	e decision	and the	time,
3	is 12:30.					
4			0(00		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						,
11						•
12 .						
13						
14			·			
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22				١ .		
23						
24						
25	PAROLE DI	ENIED TW	O YEARS			
26	EFFECTIVE	E DATE O	F THIS DE	cision	JUN 2 9 2	001
27	ROGER SUI	NDBERG	D-79282	DECISION	PAGE 6	6/6/01

CERTIFICATE AND

DECLARATION OF TRANSCRIBER

I, KARIN R. LEWIS, a duly designated transcriber, CAPITOL ELECTRONIC REPORTING, do hereby declare and certify under penalty of perjury that I have transcribed tape(s) which total two in number and cover a total of pages numbered 1 through 68, and which recording was duly recorded at CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, at SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA, in the matter of the SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING of ROGER SUNDBERG, CDC No. D-79282, on JUNE 6th, 2001, and that the foregoing pages constitute a true, complete, and accurate transcription of the aforementioned tape(s) to the best of my ability.

I hereby certify that I am a disinterested party in the above-captioned matter and have no interest in the outcome of the hearing.

Dated June 24^{th} , 2001, at Sacramento County, California.

Karin R. Lewis

Transcriber

CAPITOL ELECTRONIC

REPORTING

LIFE PRISONER: PAROLE CONSIDERATION PROPOSED DECISION (BPT §2041)

C. Other Crimes Total	1. [<i>V</i>	PA	ROLE DENIE	Two (2) Yea	rs)			
A. Base Period of Confinement		lf dec	this proposed cision, including	decision denying par the reasons for deni	role is approve ial of parole, w	d, the Board ithin 30 day	d will send you ys of the hearing	a copy of th	ne approved
B. Firearm Enhancement.	II. []	PA	ROLE GRANT	ED					
B. Firearm Enhancement		A.	Base Period of	Confinement					Months
C. Other Crimes Total			Case No.	Count No.	Offense		-		
Case No. Count No. Offense mos. Case No. Count No. Offense mos. Case No. Count No. Offense mos. D. Total Term = Mor E. Postconviction Credit From (Date) To (Date) = Mor The period of Confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be review pursuant to BPT \$2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 da At that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT \$2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or proponement of your parole date. III. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the proposed decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date Date Date Date Date		В.	Firearm Enha	ncement				+	Months
Case No. Count No. Offense Case No. Count No. Offense D. Total Term		C.	Other Crimes	Total				+	Months
Case No. Count No. Offense D. Total Term			Case No.	Count No.	Offense		mos.		
D. Total Term							mos.		
D. Total Term			Case No.	Count No.	Offense				
E. Postconviction Credit From			Case No.	Count No.	Offense		mos.		
F. Total Period of Confinement		D.	Total Term		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			=	Months
F. Total Period of Confinement		E.	Postconviction	n Credit From		To	in	_ –	Months
The period of confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be review pursuant to BPT § 2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 da At that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT § 2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or poponement of your parole date. I. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the proposed decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date Date Date									
PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date Date Date Date	you pond	will emen he pr	to BPT § 2041 ime appropriate not engage in t of your parole coposed decision and the reason	, and, if approved, a pre-prison credits with any conduct specified date. n denying or granting for disapproval.	copy of the a ill be applied a ied in BPT § 24	pproved dec nd a parole 451. Such co sapproved,	cision will be sen release date com onduct may res you will receive	at to you with aputed. The puted of the put	hin 30 days. ion or post-
Same Sharpi Lawin Date Object Date Date Date	30110	·			PANEL HEARIN	G CASE			
Name Date Date	Name	Sh	ason	Laurin)				Date	26/
A Wille	lame		Cobat H	am	. /			Date	206/01
NAME CDC NUMBER INSTITUTION HEARING D	Name	,	B ()	101				Date	
SUNDBERG, ROGER D79282 CTF-SOLEDAD 06-04-		—-€	Y - (/ -						HEARING DATE

Distribution: White—C. File Canary—BPT Pink—Prisoner

RPT 1005 (Rev 8/1/81)

BPT 1000 (Rev 8/90)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

LIFE PRISONER PAROL	E CONSIDERA	TION WORKSH	IEET				
☐ INITIAL HEARING	SUBSE	QUENT HEARING					
PRISONER'S NAME SUNGBERG, ROGER		CDC NUMBER D79282					
DATE OF HEARING WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 2001 A	T 9:30 AM	LOCATION CORRECTIONAL TR	AINING FACILITY - SO	LEDAD			
		STATUS					
DATE RECEIVED 03/07/88	DATE LIFE TERM STAF 03/07/88	RTS (IF DIFFERENT)	COUNTY LOS ANGELES				
OFFENSE MURDER 2ND W/USE OF HAN	IDGLIN		CASE NUMBER A474007				
COUNT NUMBER(S) 01		PENAL CODE SECTI P187 2ND W/1202	ONS(S) VIOLATED				
TERMS 15 TO LIFE PLUS 2 YRS		MEPD 08/04/98					
OTHER C	OMMITMENT OF	ENSES OR STA	AYED COUNTS				
STAYED OFFENSE	CODE SECTION	COUNTY	CASE NUMBER	COUNT NUMBER			
			· 				
	DDECENT	ATUEADING					
PANEL MEMBER	PANEL MEMBER	AT HEARING	PANEL MEMBER				
LAWIN	HARMON	1	WELCH				
OTHERS PRESENT	[// W = 1.01						
PRISONER (IF ABSENT, WHY)							
X ATTORNEY J. CH	AMPLIN						
DEPUTY D. A. T. KAI	HANA	COUNTY OF	LA				
OTHERS:							
	STATEME	NT OF FACTS					
THE HEARING PANEL INCORPO	RATED BY REFERENCE	FROM THE DECISION	OF THE HEARING HE	LD			
ON	, PAGES	THROUGH		-			
THE STATEMENT OF FACT IS							
QUOTED FROM THE BOARD REPORT, DATED July 1997, PAGE(S) /							
QUOTED FROM THE PR	ROBATION OFFICER'S R	EPORT, PAGE(S)					
QUOTED FROM THE CO	DURT OPINION, PAGE(S)					

EXHIBIT



PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION FOR THE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING JULY 1997 CALENDAR

CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD APRIL 29, 1997

This is the third psychological evaluation for the Board of Prison Terms on inmate Roger Sundberg. This report is the product of a personal interview, conducted on 04/29/97, as well as a review of his Central file and unit health record. I have known this inmate, as I am his correctional case manager for his CCCMS program.

Inmate Sundberg was convicted of second degree murder for an incident in 1987. He described the circumstances surrounding the crime as a time when he was very depressed and despondent over his relationship with his wife and his involvement with another woman and her husband, the victim.

This inmate has not had any CDC-115 or CDC-128 violations.

He has attended Alcoholics Anonymous since 1988 and admits that he had some problems in the past with alcohol and other drugs. He has attended Dr. Bakeman's "Life Skills" group in the past. He is currently in the CCCMS program and is taking antidepressant medications. His depression is currently very stable and he appears to be functioning quite well in the general population. Educationally, he completed high school and has also achieved an AA degree. He is also currently functioning as a teacher's aide in the education program. Vocationally, he has experience with data processing. If paroled, his plans include living with his mother, trying to find a computer-related job, attending school to further his education, and hopefully eventually to live near his children.

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION: Inmate Sundberg is a 39-year-old, white male who of average build who appeared his stated age. He was appropriately dressed and groomed. He was cooperative, calm and alert. His speech, flow of thought and affect were all normal. There is no evidence of a thought disorder. He showed good insight into his commitment offense and his judgment is estimated to be good.

and the second second second second

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-NORTH 04/28/97 gj

SUNDBERG, ROGER

CDC NUMBER: D-79282

PAGE TWO

DIAGNOSTIC IMPRESSIONS:

AXIS I: 1) Major depression, recurrent, in remission.

2) Alcohol abuse.

3) Marijuana abuse.

AXIS II: Impulsive traits, improved.

AXIS III: Seizure disorder.

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- 1) This man is competent and responsible for his behavior. He has the capacity to abide by institutional standards and has done so during his incarceration.
- 2) Regarding violence potential, given his lack of criminal history and his lack of CDC violations, as well as his greater maturity, his violence potential is estimated to be below average relative to this inmate population.
- 3) Regarding substance abuse, self-help group attendance, as well as drug screening, should be mandatory conditions of parole.
- 4) This inmate could benefit from parole outpatient clinic treatment, as well as medications after parole. He will continue on the CCCMS program during his incarceration period.

Star J. T. C. Mar J. W. D. STEVEN J. TERRINI, Ph.D.

Staff Psychologist

Correctional Training Facility, Soledad

SJT/gj

d: 04/29/97 t: 04/30/97

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-NORTH 04/28/97 gj

EXHIBIT

"M"

BPT 1001 (REV. 1/91)

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS LIFE PRISONER DECISION FACE SHEET

	PERIOD OF	CONFINEMENT	
	(RECORDS C	PFFICER USE ONLY)	YR MO [
Adjusted Period of Confinem	ent		
Date Life Term Begins			+ 88 08
		7.	<u>+</u>
			=
	MISCE	ELLANEOUS	
3 YR.	DENIAL	Panel recommendations a Become Re Work towards redu Upgrade vo Participate in Transfer to	and requests: Imain disciplinary free. Icing his/her custody level. Icationally educational Icationally the Icational Cat. X Cat. T.
PENAL CODE SECTION 3042 NO	OTICES X SENT	(Date) 06-02-97	
COMMITMENT OFFENSE			
	PC 187 w/12022.5 (Code Section)	MURDER 2	ND w/use F'Arm (Title)
	A474Q07		01
	(Case Number)		(Count Number)
Date Received by CDC	Date Life Term Begins	Controlling MEPD	
03-07-88	08-04-88	08-04-98	
Type of Hearing INITIAL SUBSE	QUENT (Hearing No.)	If Subsequent Hearing, Date	e of Last Hearing
Department Representative			
Counsel for Prisoner	AY LAUCELLA	Address	
District Attorney Representa	ative	County	
	DAROLE HE	L.A. EARING CALENDAR	
This form and the and order of the decision review p	e panel's statement at the conc Board of Prison Terms. The de	lusion of the hearing constitute ecision becomes effective when	a <u>proposed</u> decision issued following the
Presiding (Name)	Alex		Date
Concurring (Name)	Male	٦	Date 24/
Concurring (Name)	ialerrano-		Date /92
NAME	CDC NUMBER	INSTITUTION CA	LENDAR HEARING DAT
SUNDBERG, ROGER	D-79282	CTF-Soledad 0	07/97 07/24/97

48

CALIFORNIA BOARD OF PRISON TERMS

2 DECISION

PRESIDING COMMISSIONER ORTEGA: Okay. The 3 panel has reviewed all the information received from 4 the public and relied on the following circumstances 5 in concluding that the prisoner is not suitable for 6 parole and would pose an unreasonable risk of danger 7 to society and a threat to public safety if released 8 from prison. Number one was the commitment offense. 9 The offense was carried out in an especially cruel and 10 callous manner, it was carried out in a manner which 11 exhibits a callous disregard for the life and 12 suffering of another, and the offense was carried out 13 in a dispassionate and calculated manner. These 14 conclusions were drawn from the statement of facts 15 16 wherein the prisoner, in a bit of rage, went next door to his neighbor's home and shot him a minimum of 14 17 times, and then turned the gun on himself, and then 18 broke into a neighbor's residence, at which time he 19 was ultimately then arrested and taken to the hospital 20 as well. Institutional behavior, the prisoner has 21 failed to develop a marketable skill that could be put 22 to use upon release. It's my understanding we haven't 23 seen the vocational certificate, is that correct, from 24 -- I fail to see anything in the C-file or fail to see 25 anything in the report. 26 ROGER SUNDBERG, D-79282 DECISION PAGE 1 7/24/97 27

ATTORNEY LAUCELLA: I remember seeing it.

PRESIDING COMMISSIONER ORTEGA: So, we have to
get that in the file.

INMATE SUNDBERG: May I interject?

PRESIDING COMMISSIONER ORTEGA: Do you have the chronos for that?

INMATE SUNDBERG: It's referred to in one of the chronos from my supervisors.

presiding commissioner ortega: Okay. Well, we have to see the actual document. We have to see that, so you might want to look for that and make sure it gets in there. And also, he has not participated in sufficient beneficial self-help and/or therapy programming.

Now, the psychiatric factors, the psychiatric report that was dated 4/28/97, authored by Dr.

Terrini, is not totally supportive of release at this time. The panel makes the following findings. The prisoner needs therapy in order to face, discuss, understand and cope with stress in a non-destructive manner, and until progress is made the prisoner continues to be unpredictable and a threat to others. Also, the prisoner's gains are recent and he must demonstrate an ability to maintain gains over an extended period of time. Nevertheless, the prisoner should be commended for gaining his AA degree and for ROGER SUNDBERG, D-79282 DECISION PAGE 2 7/24/97

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

remaining disciplinary free his entire time while he's
been in the institution. However, these positive
aspects of his behavior do not outweigh the factors of
unsuitability.

Mr. Sundberg, this is going to be a three year denial. The panel finds that it's not reasonable to expect that parole would be granted at a hearing during the next three years, and the specific reasons for these findings are as follows. The prisoner committed the offense in an especially cruel and callous manner, we're not going to go through that again, you know exactly how that happened, and as a result a longer period observation and evaluation is required before the Board should set a parcle date. And also, the prisoner has not completed the necessary programming essential to his adjustment, and needs additional time to gain such programming. particularly what we're talking about is more therapy, more one on one therapy, if possible, to understand and to cope with the problems of stress that this crime has committed. The panel is going to recommend that the prisoner remain disciplinary free, that he continue to upgrade vocationally and educationally, and that he participate in self-help and therapy programming as it becomes available, and continue to work with those issues.

27 ROGER SUNDBERG, D-79282 DECISION PAGE 3 7/24/97

(

1	That's the official decision, it was a
2	unanimous decision by the Board. We feel that you've
3	come a long way, you've done well in the institution,
4	however, there's still some issues and concerns that
5	you're going to have to deal with, and that's going to
6	be done probably better by an educated clinician that
7	can help you cope and understand those stresses and
8	those problems that manifested in the shooting.
9	Anything that you'd like to add, Mr. Gillis?
10	COMMISSIONER GILLIS: No. Good luck.
11	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER ORTEGA: Anything, Mr.
12	Guaderrama?
13	COMMISSIONER GUADERRAMA: No.
14	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER ORTEGA: At this time
15	then we're going to end the hearing. The time now is
16	approximately 11:24 a.m. The best to you.
17	
18	
19	000
20	_
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	PAROLE DENIED THREE YEARS
26	EFFECTIVE DATE OF THIS DECISION SEP 1 2 1997
27	ROGER SUNDREDG D=79282 DECISION DAGE 4 7/24/07

DECLARATION OF TRANSCRIBER

I, MARYANN LOVERRO, a duly designated transcriber, PETERS SHORTHAND REPORTING SERVICES, do hereby declare and certify under penalty of perjury that I have transcribed tape(s) which total one in number and cover a total of pages numbered 1 - 51, and which recording was duly recorded at CALIFORNIA TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA, in the matter of the INITIAL PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING OF ROGER SUNDBERG, CDC No. D-79282, on July 24, 1997, and that the foregoing pages constitute a true, complete, and accurate transcription of the aforementioned tape to the best of my ability.

I hereby certify that I am a disinterested party in the above-captioned matter and have no interest in the outcome of the hearing.

Dated September 2, 1997, at Sacramento,
California.

Macyanor Toco MARXANN LOVERRO TRANSCRIBER

LIFE PRISONER: PAROLE CONSIDERATION PROPOSED DECISION (BPT \$2041)

1.	W	PA	ROLE DEN	IED 3	yes.							_
			this propose cision, includ								copy of th	e approved
П.	[]	PA	ROLE GRA	NTED	,				· Salar			
		A.	Base Period	d of Confine	ement	• • • • •				;		Months
			Case No.	Co	unt No.		Offense		Ž.			
		В.	Firearm Er	nhancement							+	Months
		C.	Other Crim	nes Total		ر هن			,		+	Months
			Case No.	Co	unt No.		Offense	-	_	_ mos.		
			Case No.	Co	unt No.		Offense			mos.		
			Case No.	Co	ount No.		Offense		-	_ mos.		
		D.	Total Tern	n								Month
		Ε.	Postconvic	tion Credit	From	(Da	te)	To	(Date)		-	Months
			Total Perio									
	pursi At th You	uant nat t will	od of confin to BPT § 20 ime appropr not engage at of your pa	041, and, if riate pre-prise in any co	approved, son credits	a copy will be	of the a applied a	pproved dec nd a parole	cision will rele <u>a</u> se da	be sent t te compi	to you with uted.	nin 30 days
111.	If th	ne p	roposed dec	cision denyi								
			and the read d for a new				ill then i	receive a co	ppy of the	e modifi	ed decision	n or will be
				1		PANE	L HEARIN	G CASE				
Name			Me	Lite	(a)						Date 7	
Name				de		_	-				Date 2	4/

CDC NUMBER

D-79282

Distribution: White

INSTITUTION

CTF-Soledad

BPT 1005 (Rev. 8/1/81)

SUNDBERG, ROGER

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS

1000

(Rev. 8/90)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

LIFE PRISONER PAROLE	CONSIDERATION	ON WORK	SHEET	
☑ INITIAL HEARING ☐ S	UBSEQUENT HEARING			
PRISONER'S NAME SUNDBERG, RO	GER	CDC NUMBER	D-79282	
DATE OF HEARING		LOCATION	CTF-Soledad	
07-24-97	LEGAL	STATUS	CIF-Soledad	R. G.
DATE RECEIVED	DATE LIFE TERM STA		RENT) COUNTY 1	
03-07-88	08-04-8	•	L.A.	
OFFENSE Murder 2nd w/use f'arr	n	€F	A474007	
COUNT NUMBER(S)		PENAL CODE	SECTION(S) VIOLATED	
01		Pc 187	√√12022.5	
TEAMS 15-Life + 2 years		MERO (8-04-	98	
	MMITMENT OFFE	ISÉS OR	STAYED COUNTS	
STAYED OFFENSE CO	ODE SECTION	COUNTY	CASE NUMBER	COUNT NUMBER
Π				
	PRESENT	AT HEARING	3	
PANEL MEMBER	PANEL MEMBER		PANEL MEMBE	R
ORTEGA	Gill	ک	- GUA	DERRAMA
OTHERS PRESENT				
PRISONER (IF ABSENT, WHY?)				
	LAUCELLA			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DEPUTY D. A. DIANE VO	FZZANI	COUNTY OF	L.A.	
OTHERS:				
	OTATEMEN	T OF FAOT	<u> </u>	
	STATEMEN	T OF FACT	<u> </u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
THE HEARING PANEL INCORPO	RATES BY REFERENCE	FROM THE DE	ECISION OF THE HEARII	NG HELD
ON	PAGESTHE	ROUGH	-	
THE STATEMENT OF FACT IS				
QUOTED FROM THE BOAR	RD REPORT, DATED		, PAGE(S)	·
QUOTED FROM THE PROP	BATION OFFICER'S REF	PORT, PAGE(S)	283	
OUNTED EDOM THE COM	OT ODINION BACE'S			
QUOTED FROM THE COU	TI OFINION, PAGE(S)			ng the and ship to the ship and ship an

EXHIBIT



Page 11 of 49 STATE OF CALIFORNIA Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 BOARD OF PRISON TERMS LIFE PRISONER DECISION FACE SHEED PERIOD OF CONFINEMENT (RECORDS OFFICER USE ONLY) YR MO DAY Adjusted Period of Confinement.. +1988 08 04 Date Life Term Begins + At Large Time..... = PAROLE DATE MISCELLANEOUS Please prepare new psych report prior to nex Panel recommendations and requests: Become Remain disciplinary free. Work towards reducing his/her custody level. Upgrade vocationally educationally Participate in self-help (and) therapy. Transfer to Cat. X Cat. T. **SENT** PENAL CODE SECTION 3042 NOTICES (Date) 06-13-2003 COMMITMENT OFFENSE MURDER 2ND W/USE F'ARM PC 187 W/12022.5 (Code Section) (Title) A474007 (Case Number) (Count Number) Date Received by CDC Controlling MEPD Date Life Term Begins 03-07-1988 08-04-1988 08-04-1998 Type of Hearing If Subsequent Hearing, Date of Last Hearing INITIAL SUBSEQUENT (Hearing No.) #2 Department Representative D.S. LEVORSE, C&PR Counsel for Prisoner Address CANDICE CHRISTENSEN District Attorney Representative County LOS ANGELES

This form and the panel's statement at the conclusion of the hearing constitute a <u>proposed</u> decision and order of the Board of Prison Terms. The decision becomes effective when issued following the decision review process.

PAROLE HEARING CALENDAR

Presiding (Name)

Concurring (Name)

Concurring (Name)

Date

CTF

JULY 31, 2003

D79282

SUNDBERG, ROGER

BPT 1001 (Rev. 1/91)

42

1	CALIFORNIA BOARD OF PRISON TERMS
2	D E C I S I O N
3	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER MOORE: All right. Let
4	the record show that all interested parties have
5	returned to the room in Roger Sundberg, CDC number D
6	as in David 79282. The Panel reviewed all
7	information received from the public and relied on
8	the following circumstances in concluding that the
. 9	prisoner is not suitable for parole and would pose
10	an unreasonable risk of danger to society or a
11	threat to public safety if released from prison at
12	this time. Mr. Sundberg, this is going to be a
13	one-year denial this time. The paramount reason
14	would be the time and the gravity of the committing
15	offense. The offense was carried out in an
1,6	especially vicious and brutal manner. The offense
17	itself was the shooting of Steven Summers, who was
18	the next door neighbor. The prisoner became enraged
19	over apparently a number of different issues that
20	were happening in his life at the time. He went
21	next door to Mr. Summers' residence and proceeded to
22	scuffle with Mr. Summers, to enter into a
23	confrontation with the victim in the garage. They
24	then moved. The prisoner followed the victim into
25	the residence, ultimately to the bathroom of the
26	home where the prisoner shot the victim again
27	ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 1 7/31/03
	·

1 several times. This offense was carried out in an

2 especially insensitive disregard for human

3 suffering. As I indicated, the prisoner not only

4 shot the victim early in this confrontation, he then

5 pursued him as he went into the -- had fallen into

6 the bathroom or into the bathtub area. He proceeded

7 to shoot him. His young son was attempting to stop

8 the prisoner from killing his father, and

9 undoubtedly caused some severe trauma to this young

10 boy. Nevertheless, the conclusions are drawn from

11 the Statement of Facts wherein the prisoner went in

12 a rage where the victim was residing next door. He

13 shot the victim a minimum of 14 times, then turned

14 the gun on himself while at the neighbor's

15 residence. And then was ultimately apprehended and

16 taken to a hospital for treatment as well. The

institutional behavior, the prisoner's not

18 sufficiently participated in beneficial self-help

19 and therapy at this time. There are no disciplinary

20 behaviors. He's been disciplinary-free. The

21 psychosocial report was adequate. Parole plans were

22 adequate. 3042 Notices, the hearing Panel notes

23 responses to 3042 Notices indicate opposition to a

24 finding of suitability, specifically the District

25 Attorney's Office of Los Angeles County with a

26 representative present in opposition today, as well

27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 2 7/31/03

- 1 as a letter received from the sheriff of Los Angeles
- 2 County, Sheriff Bacca. A letter received from the
- 3 captain of the homicide bureau, Frank Merriman,
- 4 which was the law enforcement agency which
- 5 investigated this particular case. He was in
- 6 opposition. His letter was received July 14th, of
- 7 '03. Remarks, the prisoner should be commended.
- 8 He's done remarkably well during his entire
- 9 incarceration, staying out of trouble, 115s, 128s,
- 10 there was one for grooming. He's participated in AA
- 11 and vice chair, and currently secretary I believe.
- 12 He was participating in mediation -- not mediation,
- 13 meditation, excuse me, and depression groups. He's
- 14 gone to weekly sessions with Dr. Gamard. He was on
- 15 the waiting listing for conflict resolution. He's
- 16 completed data processing vocation. He's had
- 17 positive work reports. He was a teacher's aide in
- 18 data processing, as well as teacher's aide in
- 19 computer repair. He's upgraded himself, got an AA
- 20 degree from Hartnell College, as well as some
- 21 numerous -- almost enough for a BA. However, these
- 22 positive aspects of his behavior don't affect his
- 23 unsuitability at this point. And as I said,
- 24 Mr. Sundberg, this is a one-year denial. And
- 25 recommendations to you are to continue to remain
- 26 disciplinary-free. And if it's available to you
- 27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 3 7/31/03

- 1 continue to participate in beneficial self-help and
- 2 therapy programming that will enable you to better
- 3 understand the causative factors of why you lost it
- 4 and just saw red when you caused the demise of your
- 5 neighbor Mr. Summers. Commissioner, any comments to
- 6 the prisoner?
- 7 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR: I do have one
- 8 comment I'd make to you is you may want to research
- 9 some depression groups out in the community in the
- 10 Los Angeles area. I think it is going to be
- 11 important for you to have those available to you as
- 12 soon as you come out. So I would recommend that you
- 13 do that and be ready to talk about that next time.
- 14 INMATE SUNDBERG: Are you familiar with what
- 15 resources in the area of the parole department is?
- 16 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR: No, no. I would
- 17 not count on parole, sir, at all, no.
- 18 INMATE SUNDBERG: I know they do have --
- 19 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR:** You'd be assigned
- 20 to parole outpatient clinic very likely because of
- 21 your triple CMS status. That means you go to see a
- 22 psychiatrist or psychologist maybe once a month.
- 23 It's a very brief meeting usually. I would not
- 24 count on that at all.
- 25 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** Thank you.
- 26 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR:** All right.
- 27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 4 7/31/03

46

1	INMATE SUNDBERG: I appreciate your time.
2	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR: And I believe,
3	Sir, we will be requesting a new psych report for
4	next time.
5	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER MOORE: Sure.
6	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR: At counselor's
7	request.
8	ATTORNEY CHRISTENSEN: Thank you.
9	DEPUTY COMMISSIONER BACHLOR: All right. I wish
10	you good luck, sir.
11	INMATE SUNDBERG: Thank you.
12	ATTORNEY CHRISTENSEN: Thank you.
13	PRESIDING COMMISSIONER MOORE: And with that we
14	would conclude the hearing, as well as ask you to
15	cooperate with clinicians. Thank you, sir.
16	000
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	PAROLE DENIED ONE YEAR
26	FINAL DATE OF DECISION OCT 2 9 2003
27	ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 5 7/31/03

47

CERTIFICATE AND

DECLARATION OF TRANSCRIBER

I, CONNIE MASTIN, a duly designated transcriber, CAPITOL ELECTRONIC REPORTING, do hereby declare and certify under penalty of perjury that I have transcribed tape(s) which total one in number and cover a total of pages numbered 1 through 46, and which recording was duly recorded at CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, at SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA, in the matter of the SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING of ROGER SUNDBERG, CDC No. D-79282, on JULY 31, 2003, and that the foregoing pages constitute a true, complete, and accurate transcription of the aforementioned tape(s) to the best of my ability.

I hereby certify that I am a disinterested party in the above-captioned matter and have no interest in the outcome of the hearing.

Dated AUGUST 15, 2003, at Sacramento County, California.

Connie Mastin

Transcriber

CAPITOL ELECTRONIC REPORTING

LIFE PRISONER: PAROLE CONSIDERATION PROPOSED DECISION (BPT \$2041)

i Ci Vi

PAROLE DENIED

/ year Denial

If this proposed decision denying parole is approved, the Board will send you a copy of the approved decision, including the reasons for denial of parole, within 30 days of the hearing.

Distribution: Whit			.9 (10000115 101 00	and of parolo, man		•	
B. Firearm Enhancement.	[] PA	ROLE GRAN	TED			•	
E. Firearm Enhancement	Δ	Base Period o	of Confinement				Months
B. Firearm Enhancement		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
B. Firearm Enhancement		Casa No	Count No.	Offense			
C. Other Crimes Total	_						
Case No. Count No. Offense mos. Case No. Count No. Offense mos. Case No. Count No. Offense mos. D. Total Term = Mont E. Postconviction Credit From (Oate) To (Date) = Mont F. Total Period of Confinement. = Mont The period of confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be reviewe pursuant to BPT § 2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 day At that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT § 2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or post ponement of your parole date. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the propose decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will be scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Distribution: White	В.	Firearm Enha	incement			+	Months
Case No. Count No. Offense Case No. Count No. Offense D. Total Term	C.	Other Crimes	Total			+	Months
Case No. Count No. Offense Case No. Count No. Offense D. Total Term							
Case No. Count No. Offense D. Total Term =		Case No.	Count No.	Offense	mos.	•	
Case No. Count No. Offense D. Total Term = Mont E. Postconviction Credit From (Oate) To (Date) = Mont F. Total Period of Confinement. = Mont The period of confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be reviewe pursuant to BPT \$2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 day at that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT \$2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or possionement of your parole date. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the propose decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will be scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date						•	
D. Total Term		Case No.	Count No.	Offense	mos.		
D. Total Term							
E. Postconviction Credit From		Case No.	Count No.	Offense	mos.		·
E. Postconviction Credit From	D	Total Term				=	Months
F. Total Period of Confinement. — Mont The period of confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be reviewed bursuant to BPT \$2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 day at that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT \$2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or possionement of your parole date. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the proposed decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will be scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date Date Date Date Distribution: Whit Can							•
F. Total Period of Confinement. — Mont The period of confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be reviewed bursuant to BPT \$2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 day at that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT \$2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or postonement of your parole date. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the proposed decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will be scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date Date Date Date Distribution: White Can	E.	Postconvictio	n Credit From	To	(Date)		Months
The period of confinement indicated is a tentative decision proposed by this panel. The decision will be reviewed pursuant to BPT \$2041, and, if approved, a copy of the approved decision will be sent to you within 30 day. At that time appropriate pre-prison credits will be applied and a parole release date computed. You will not engage in any conduct specified in BPT \$2451. Such conduct may result in rescission or post-conement of your parole date. If the proposed decision denying or granting parole is disapproved, you will receive a copy of the proposed decision and the reasons for disapproval. You will then receive a copy of the modified decision or will be scheduled for a new hearing, as appropriate. PANEL HEARING CASE Date Date Date Date Date Date Distribution: Whit Can	F.	Total Period o	of Confinement			. ==	Months
Date 7/ Date 31/3 CDC NUMBER INSTITUTION HEARING DA Distribution: White Can	ponement If the prodecision a	t of your parole oposed decision and the reason	on denying or grants s for disapproval.	ting parole is disappro	oved, you will receive	а сору о	f the proposed
Date 31/33 CDC NUMBER INSTITUTION HEARING DA Distribution: White Can		101		PANEL HEARING CAS	E	1	
Date Date Date Distribution: White Can	ner	I Theore	,			Date	7/ ,
CDC NUMBER INSTITUTION HEARING DA Distribution: White Can	(Te	a Back				Date	31/2
Distribution: Whit		00				Date	13
Distribution: Whit				CDC NUMBER	INSTITUTION		HEARING DATE
Can					•	j	
y Pink	5 (Rev. 8/1/	81)					listribution: White—C. Canary— Pink—Prisc

BOARD OF PRISON TERMS

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SETTING A LIFE PRISONER TERM - PAROLE DENIED

b. the significance of alcohol/drugs as it relates to the commitment offense and an estimate of the prisoner's ability to refrain from use/abuse of same when released; c. the prisoner's psycho-sexual problems; d. the extent to which the prisoner has explored the commitment offense and come to terms with the underlying causes; e. the need for further therapy programs while incarcerated. f. other: He lyket to which he has leas leaved shalls to cope with diviporing the prisoner has deterioristed psychologically and there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion upon	3	the panel's belief that the prisoner's current mental health is an important issue. In the new full evaluation, the panel requests that the clinician specifically address the following:
offense and an estimate of the prisoner's ability to refrain from use/abuse of same when released; c. the prisoner's psycho-sexual problems; d. the extent to which the prisoner has explored the commitment offense and come to terms with the underlying causes; e. the need for further therapy programs while incarcerated. f. other: He lyfet to which he has leased shills to cope with disappoint and vegetting. P states the regetting the panel's belief that the prisoner has deteriorated psychologically and there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion		a. the prisoner's violence potential in the free community;
d. the extent to which the prisoner has explored the commitment offense and come to terms with the underlying causes; e. the need for further therapy programs while incarcerated. f. other: He extent to which he has Leaved Abills to cope with disappoint and veretter. P states the rejection f. the panel's belief that the prisoner has deteriorated psychologically and there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion		offense and an estimate of the prisoner's ability to refrain from
offense and come to terms with the underlying causes; e. the need for further therapy programs while incarcerated. f. other: the lyfut to which he has leaved shills to cope with disappoint and veretten - P states the rejection his wife was a major fator in the continued of the panel's belief that the prisoner has deteriorated psychologically and there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion		□ c. the prisoner's psycho-sexual problems;
Learned Abills to which he has learned Abills to cope with disappoint and vegetten. P states the rejection his wife was a major fator in the Co there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion		
Learned Abills To Cope with disappoint and vejection - P states the rejection fis wife was a major fator in the Co there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion		☐ e. the need for further therapy programs while incarcerated.
and Vejetten. Pathtes the rejetten. Ais wife was a major fator in the Control of the panel's belief that the prisoner has deteriorated psychologically and there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion		f. other: the extent to which he has
	□ 4.	and Vejection. Potates the rejection the panel's belief that the prisoner has deteriorated psychologically and there appears to be a need for treatment. The panel bases this conclusion
	_	
	_	
	_	·
	(Other	requests to CDC staff):

THE HEARING PANEL INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE FROM THE DECISION OF THE HEARING HELD

. PAGES

QUOTED FROM THE PROBATION OFFICER'S REPORT, PAGE(S)

QUOTED FROM THE BOARD REPORT, DATED

QUOTED FROM THE COURT OPINION, PAGE(S)

THE STATEMENT OF FACT IS

1000 (Rev 8/90)

rensoups

PAGE(S)

THROUGH

EXHIBIT



CDC Representative

[] Initial Hearing

3/7/88

Attorney for Prisoner

D.A. Representative

Address

County

This form and the Board's decision at the end of the hearing is only proposed and NOT FINAL. It will not become

final until it is reviewed.

[X] Subsequent (Hearing No.) 3

Chair

Date

Date Panel Member

Panel Member CDC # D79282

NAME SUNDBERG, ROGER

PRISON CTF

CALENDAR 10/04

8/4/98

Date of Last Hearing

BPT 1001 (REV. 08/03)

1 CALIFORNIA BOARD OF PRISON TERMS

2 DECISION

3 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SMITH: We're on the

4 record. Everyone previously identified is back in

5 the hearing room.

6 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER RISEN: Okay. The

7 time is 4:00 p.m. The Panel reviewed all

8 information received from the public and relied on

9 the following circumstances in concluding that the

10 prisoner is not suitable for parole and would pose

11 an unreasonable risk of danger to society or a

12 threat to public safety if released from prison.

13 It's a one-year denial. The offense was carried

14 out in an especially violent and brutal manner.

15 These conclusions are drawn from the Statement of

16 Facts wherein the prisoner shot and killed the

17 victim, Paul, Steven Paul Summers. The victim was

18 estranged from his wife. The prisoner developed a

19 romantic relationship with her. While the wife was

20 separated from the victim, she obtained a -- What

21 do you call them?

22 **DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SMITH:** Restraining

23 order.

24 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER RISEN: Restraining

25 order, right, but she did allow him to move back

26 into the garage and use the house. On this

27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 1 10/28/04

particular occasion, the prisoner saw the victim in

the backyard and became enraged. He picked up his

pistol and some extra bullets, went next door to

4. the garage where he shot the victim, where he fired

5 the gun five times. I don't know how many times he

6 hit the victim. The victim then headed for the

7 house. The prisoner continued to follow him,

8 followed him into the house, reloading his gun with

9 five more bullets. The victim went into the

10 bathroom. They fought in the bathroom. This

11 prisoner then shot the victim again and reloaded

12 the gun and shot again. There were a total of 13

13 rounds fired. The gun only holds five, so it took

14 two reloads. The victim was shot in the head, the

15 chest, the forearm, and the wrist. The victim's

16 11-year-old son witnessed this incident. After the

17 incident, the prisoner placed the gun to his head

18 and fired one round, but it was not fatal. He just

19 suffered injuries. The prisoner has no prior

20 criminal history as a juvenile or adult. His

21 institutional behavior is satisfactory. He has

22 been programming. The psychiatric evaluation was

23 supportive. Regarding parole plans, the prisoner

24 has a place to reside with his mother, and we have

25 a letter from her. He does not have a job offer

26 and does not have a letter of support for the job

27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 2 10/28/04

1 offer as a result of no job offer. The Hearing Panel notes that in response to the 3042 Notices 2 the District Attorney's Office of Los Angeles 3 County participated in the hearing and was opposed 4 to parole. We received a letter from the Los 5 Angeles County Sheriff's Office, and they were 6 7 opposed to parole also. The prisoner should be commended for receiving no 115s while incarcerated, 8 although he has received one 128(a), has completed 9 the data processing vocation. He's taking a course 10 from Coastline College in mass communications. He 11 12 ^ completed a 13-week Impact workshop, completed a 12-week Anger Management workshop. He has 13 participated in AA and group therapy for depression 14 management. He has received laudatory chronos for 15 his participation in the previous program, and he 16 also participates in the Buddhist meditation 17 program. However, these positive aspects of the 18 prisoner's behavior do not outweigh the factors of 19 unsuitability. The Panel recommends that he remain 20 disciplinary-free, participate in whatever self-21 help becomes available, and that concludes the 22 reading of the decision. Any comment? 23 24 DEPUTY COMMISSIONER SMITH: Yeah. Mr. Sundberg, you or anyone else, this isn't required 25

to speak to the life crime, but if you choose to do

ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 3 10/28/04

26

27

- 1 so, whether it's this Panel or any Panel, we expect
 - that whatever we're told is going to be the full
 - 3 truth of the matter. It wasn't until the recess
 - 4 that I learned that in fact 13 shots had been fired
 - 5 which means when I was asking you about reloading
 - 6 the first time, you explained that, you addressed
 - 7 it, but the fact of the matter was that you
 - 8 reloaded twice, but you didn't bother to tell me
 - 9 that. You're taking a position, and it's
 - 10 referenced in the letter from the instructor that
 - 11 you're happy to answer any questions specifically
 - 12 that you're asked, but you're not going to
 - 13 volunteer anything, and part of becoming in control
 - 14 of your commitment offense and representing and
 - 15 presenting yourself before a Panel is for you to be
 - 16 willing and able to discuss openly what the
 - 17 commitment offense was not simply answer whatever
 - 18 questions may be coming and let it go at that,
 - 19 because it doesn't give us a clear story, perhaps
 - 20 it doesn't give you the clear story. Thank you,
 - 21 Chair.
 - 22 **INMATE SUNDBERG:** May I respond?
 - 23 PRESIDING COMMISSIONER RISEN: No. That's
 - 24 just a statement. It's 4:05 p.m. We'll conclude
 - 25 the hearing at this time. Thank you.
 - 26 **--000--**
 - 27 ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 4 10/28/04

PAROLE DENIED ONE YEAR H 25 L THIS DECISION WILL BE FINAL ON: YOU WILL BE PROMPTLY NOTIFIED IF, PRIOR TO THAT DATE, THE DECISION IS MODIFIED. ROGER SUNDBERG D-79282 DECISION PAGE 5 10/28/04

CERTIFICATE AND

DECLARATION OF TRANSCRIBER

I, KRISTIN LEDBETTER, a duly designated transcriber, CAPITOL ELECTRONIC REPORTING, do hereby declare and certify under penalty of perjury that I have transcribed tape(s) which total one in number and cover a total of pages numbered 1 through 65, and which recording was duly recorded at CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, at SOLEDAD, CALIFORNIA, in the matter of the SUBSEQUENT PAROLE CONSIDERATION HEARING of ROGER SUNDBERG, CDC No. D-79282, on OCTOBER 28, 2004, and that the foregoing pages constitute a true, complete, and accurate transcription of the aforementioned tape(s) to the best of my ability.

I hereby certify that I am a disinterested party in the above-captioned matter and have no interest in the outcome of the hearing.

Dated NOVEMBER 9, 2004, at Sacramento County, California.

Kristin Ledbetter

Transcriber

CAPITOL ELECTRONIC REPORTING

LIFE PRISONER: PAROLE CONSIDERA					TE OF CALIFORN
PE	and the second of the second of the second of the	and the same of the same	EU DE	CISIU	N:
	NITAN	TLIE	No and interpretation of the		
PAROLE DENIED FOR: (1	/ 2	3	4	5	YEARS
Place the prisoner on the 10-2005	calendar fo	or his ne	xt subs	equent l	hearing.
f this decision is final, you WILL NOT get payill indicate the reasons you did not get paromother hearing. You can read the laws about Regulations, Title 15, section 2041.	oled. If the	nis deci	sion is	not fina	al, the Board will set
RECOI	MMEND/	ATION	S ***		
The Board Recommends:					
No more 115's or 128A's	[]]	Learn a	trade*		
Work to reduce custody level	į į	Get ther	apy*		
Get self-help*		Earn po		nronos	
Stay discipline free		Get a G		• • •	•
X - 1.7 - 1.1.1					
Recommend transfer to		_			
Other					
				_	
* These programs are recommended if they	are offer	ed at y	our pris	son and	you are eligible/able
	are offer	ed at y	our pris	son and	you are eligible/able
participate.	are offer		our pris	son and	you are eligible/able
participate.			our pris	son and	you are eligible/able
participate.			our pris	son and	you are eligible/able
participate. HEA			our pris		you are eligible/able
participate.					you are eligible/able
participate. HEA					you are eligible/able
participate. HEA Name			Date		you are eligible/able
participate. HEA Name			Date		you are eligible/able
Name Name			Date		you are eligible/able
Name Name			Date		you are eligible/able

DATE

BPT 1005(b). (REV 04/04)

Distribution: White-Q File Canary-BPT

Pink-Prisoner

BOARD OF PRISON Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 12/0 Pf A9 IFORNIA

LIFE PRISONER PARO	LE CONSIDERA	ATION WORKSH	EET			
INITIAL HEARING	⊠ SUB	SEQUENT HEARING				
PRISONER'S NAME SUNDBERG, ROGER DATE OF HEARING THURSDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2004 @ 1:30 PM		CDC NUMBER D79282				
		LOCATION CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY - SOLEDAD				
	LEGA	AL STATUS				
DATE RECEIVED 3/7/88	DATE LIFE TERM ST	ARTS (IF DIFFERENT)	COUNTY LA			
OFFENSE MURDER 2ND			CASE NUMBER A474007	** Other school budget for use		
COUNT NUMBER (C.)		PENAL CODE SECTI P187	ONS(S) VIOLATED			
TERMS 17 TO LIFE		MEPD 8/4/98				
OTHER C	COMMITMENT OF	FENSES OR STA	AYED COUNTS			
STAYED OFFENSE	CODE SECTION	COUNTY	CASE NUMBER	COUNT		
	PRESEN	T AT HEARING				
PANEL MEMBER	PANEL MEMBER		PANEL MEMBER			
OTHERS PRESENT		Smith_				
PRISONER (IF ABSENT, WHY)	Thesent					
ATTORNEY MAN	1 ANN TA	rdiff		me introduce addess, analysis (formulae) = - 17		
DEPUTY D. A.	1 Sousa	COUNTY OF	LA			
OTHERS:	w					
·	STATEMI	ENT OF FACTS				
THE HEARING PANEL INCORP	ORATED BY REFERENCE	CE FROM THE DECISION	OF THE HEARING HI	ELD		
ON	, PAGES	THROUGH		-		
THE STATEMENT OF FACT IS						
QUOTED FROM THE B	OARD REPORT, DATED)	,PAGE(S)			
QUOTED FROM THE P	ROBATION OFFICER'S	REPORT, PAGE(S)	243	<u> </u>		
QUOTED FROM THE C	OURT OPINION, PAGE(S)				

1000 (Rev 8/90)

EXHIBIT P

PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION FOR THE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS SEPTEMBER 1991 ISL CALENDAR

CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD JULY 19, 1991

This is the first psychiatric evaluation for the Board of Prison Terms on inmate Sundberg. This report is the product of a 30 minute interview, as well as a review of his Central file and medical record.

His crime consisted of the shooting death of a neighbor following a long history of difficulties between this neighbor and himself. Inmate Sundberg has had a good record while incarcerated, with no CDC 115s. He had a problem with alcohol abuse and marijuana prior to his incarceration. He now attends Alcoholics Anonymous. He has had over one year of college and is still taking classes. He is studying data processing and programming with computers. Vocationally, he is working now as a vocational data processing clerk. For nine years prior to his incarceration, he worked as a telephone operator. His future plans include trying to transfer to Utah to be near his children, since his brother has been appointed the foster parent for the children. Inmate Sundberg's wife was in prison for drug abuse and is now out. He plans to work with computers when he paroles and live near his children. He expressed regret for his Life crime.

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION: Inmate Sundberg is a well developed, well nourished male of medium build who appeared to be his stated age of 34. was appropriately dressed and groomed, and seemed reasonably relaxed and cooperative during the interview. His speech was of normal intensity, rate, inflection and quantity. His affect was normal and seemed appropriate to the content of his thought. He has had a long standing problem with depression. His flow of thought was normal with no hallucinations nor delusions noted. He seemed to be fully oriented with normal intellectual functioning. His attention and concentration were good. His insight and judgment appear to be improving.

PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSES: (DSM-III-R)

AXIS I: 300.40 - Dysthymia.

305.00 - Alcohol abuse, in institutional remission.

305.20 - Cammabis abuse, in institutional remission. V71.09 - No diagnosis.

AXIS II:

SUNDBERG

D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL

07/24/91

gj

SUNDBERG D-79282 Page 2

AXIS III: No diagnosis.

AXIS IV: Psychosocial stress - two (incarceration).

AXIS V: Global assessment of functioning: current 90, past year 90.

PSYCHIATRIC CONCLUSIONS: His diagnosed psychopathology appears to be indirectly related to his offense. It was a contributing, but not a determining, factor. Both the chronic depression and alcohol abuse may have contributed to some of his problems with his neighbor and his neighbor's family. He does not have a psychiatric condition which would benefit from mental health treatment following his release, other than perhaps continuing treatment for his depression. He does appear to be showing improvement in his behavior and states that he is feeling much better. If released, he should be able to maintain these gains, provided he continues for a time to see a therapist and avoids alcohol and illicit drugs.

SUGGESTED ACTIONS: If he is to be continued in his present program, he should be encouraged to continue his participation in Alcoholics Anonymous and his further education in computers and computer programming. If he is considered for parole, his level of dangerousness should be less than for the average inmate. Conditions for parole should include no alcohol nor illicit drugs.

RECOMMENDATION TO CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE: Until released, he should:
1) Continue to attend Alcoholics Anonymous. 2) Continue his education in the computer field.

BRUCE M. BAKEMAN, Ph.D.

Staff Psychologist

Correctional Training Facility, Soledad

EXHIBIT Q

PSYCHIATRIC EVALUATION FOR THE BOARD OF PRISON TERMS DOCUMENTATION HEARING 1994 ISL CALENDAR

CORRECTIONAL TRAINING FACILITY, SOLEDAD MAY 16, 1994

This is the second mental health evaluation for the Board of Prison Terms on inmate Roger Sundberg, DOB: 07/31/57. He was seen for a 90 minute interview, including a review of his Central file and Medical record. This was the only contact with this inmate for the purpose of this evaluation.

Since his last evaluation in 1991 by Dr. Bakeman, he has completed Dr. Bakeman's Lifeskills group. He states that he benefitted from the Lifeskills group by learning how to think about making choices and to look at himself. He currently receives anti-depressant medication from the CTF psychiatrists. He is also receiving Dilantin for a history of seizures. The seizures were caused by a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head. He has a history of substance abuse, including alcohol and marijuana, prior to incarceration. He also has a history of self-injury, including a past overdose and a self-inflicted gunshot wound immediately after a homicide.

The interview with the inmate was consistent with the documentation in the medical record. His depression is currently in remission. He reports having no seizures in the past year.

The inmate reports that he discussed his visitation with his children during one of his treatment sessions with Dr. Farr. The inmate now has a different strategy for discussing his commitment with his children, which should address the concerns described by the Department of Social Services in their letter of 1993. The inmate now knows that he will communicate with his children in a manner which is not hopeless, but will also make no false promises.

When asked about the causative factors for the offense, he explained that he was despondent over the difficulties with his open marriage and his wife's affair. He also was experiencing conflict with the victim, whose wife was having an affair with the inmate. The inmate has gained some self-understanding about the dynamics of his behavior and believes that the violence towards the victim was partly a displacement of the anger the inmate had towards his own wife, as well as a sense of protectiveness, due to the threats made by the victim. He

SUNDBERG

D-79282

CTF-CENTRAL

05/17/94

rr

SUNDBERG D-79282 PAGE 2

appears to be sincere about his rehabilitation and is benefitting from the psychiatric medication, which he is currently receiving. His social identification appears to be positive at this time, as evidenced by a lack of disciplinary action. He is currently emotionally stable and is making good progress in his self-understanding.

PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS:

AXIS I: Major depression, recurrent, in remission.

Alcohol abuse, in remission. Cannabis abuse, in remission.

AXIS II: Impulsive traits, improved.

AXIS III: Seizure disorder.

The above diagnosis is a reflection of substance abuse and emotional depression resulting in the homicide.

PSYCHIATRIC CONCLUSIONS: The above psychopathology was directly related to the offense. While incarcerated, he psychiatrically improved moderately due to the improved emotional stability. He could benefit from further insight about his relationship conflicts and emotional needs that led to the offense.

In a less controlled setting, he is likely to maintain his gains provided he receives adequate psychiatric treatment and maintains his sobriety.

SUGGESTED ACTION: It is recommended that he continue with his present rehabilitation program. He should continue to receive psychiatric medication. He could benefit from extensive psychotherapy if that became available to him. He has already benefitted considerably from his treatment sessions with Dr. Farr.

PAROLE AND RELEASE: If this inmate were to be paroled or released, his potential for violence in the past was considered to have been average and at present is estimated to be decreased.

SUNDBERG D-79282 CTF-CENTRAL 05/17/94 rr

SUNDBERG D-79282 PAGE 3

Conditions of parole would include random drug screening, attendance at Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, evaluation for treatment with Antabuse unless medically contraindicated, parole outpatient mental health treatment - both psychiatric medications and individual psychotherapy. He currently benefits from being incarcerated in proximity to his children. This is beneficial to him and it is recommended to be continued. him and it is recommended to be continued.

RONALD H. KITT, Ph.D. Clinical Psychologist

Correctional Training Facility, Soledad

SUNDBERG

D-79282 CTF-CENTRAL 05/17/94

rr

EXHIBIT R

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIF	ORNIA	Reserved for Clerk's File Stamp
COUNTY OF LOS ANGEL	ES	
COURTHOUSE ADDRESS:		
Clara Shortridge Foltz Criminal Justice Ce	enter	LOS ANGELES SUPERIOR COURT
210 West Temple Street		
Los Angeles, CA 90012		NOV 2 0 2007
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER:		A A A
		- A Stelling
ROGER SUNDBERG		DEPUTY
		DEFOII
		CASE NUMBER:
CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF MA	AILING	
CCP, § 1013(a)		BH004698
Cal. Rules of Court, rule 2(a)(1)		
I, the below-named Executive Officer/Clerk of the above	e-entitled court, do hereb	y certify that I am not a party to the cause
herein, and that this date I served:		
Order Extending Time	Order re: Writ of H	abeas Corpus Denied
Order to Show Cause	Order	about Corpus Borned
Order for Informal Response	Order re:	
Order for Supplemental Pleading	_	r Writ of Habeas Corpus for the

I certify that the following is true and correct: I am the clerk of the above-named court and not a party to the cause. I served this document by placing true copies in envelopes addressed as shown below and then by sealing and placing them for collection; stamping or metering with first-class, prepaid postage; and mailing on the date stated below, in the United States mail at Los Angeles County, California, following standard court practices.

Attorney General

November 20, 2007 DATED AND DEPOSITED

JOHN A. CLARKE, Executive Officer/Clerk

By: Allvandr Halin, Clerk

Roger Sundberg D-79282 Correctional Training Facility P.O. Box 689 Soledad, California 93960-0689

Department of Justice- State of California Office of the Attorney General 110 West A Street, Suite 1100 San Diego, California 92101 Attn: Cynthia Lumely Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 40 of 49

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPT 100

Date:

OCTOBER 29, 2007

Honorable:

STEVEN R. VAN SICKLEN

Judge

A. ALDANA

(Parties and Counsel checked if present)

Deputy Clerk

NONE

Bailiff NONE

Reporter

BH004698

In re,

Counsel for Petitioner:

ROGER SUNDBERG,

Petitioner,

On Habeas Corpus

Counsel for Respondent:

Nature of Proceeding: ORDER RE: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

The Court has read and considered the Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus filed on June 1, 2007 by the Petitioner. Having independently reviewed the record, giving deference to the broad discretion of the Board of Parole Hearings ("Board") in parole matters, the Court concludes that the record contains "some evidence" to support the determination that the Petitioner presents an unreasonable risk of danger to society and is, therefore, not suitable for release on parole. See Cal. Code Reg. Tit. 15, §2402; *In re Rosenkrantz* (2002) 29 Cal.4th 616, 667.

The Petitioner was received in the Department of Corrections on March 7, 1988 after a conviction for murder in the second degree with a firearm. He was sentenced to 17 years to life. His minimum parole eligibility date was August 4, 1998.

The record reflects that the Petitioner was having trouble with his wife and was having an affair with his neighbor, Pamela Somers. Pamela and her husband, Steve Somers, were separated and because of previous physical abuse, Pamela obtained a restraining order against Steve. However, Pamela permitted Steve to live in the garage of her house. The Petitioner claims that in addition to physically harming Pamela on several occasions, Steve would also make threats against him and his wife. On May 7, 1987, the Petitioner was extremely depressed because of his marital problems and financial concerns. He saw Steve Somers going in and out of Pamela's house and became enraged. He grabbed a gun and some extra ammunition from his house and went to confront Steve. The two argued and the Petitioner claims Steve hit him in the head. The Petitioner fired several shots at

Minutes Entered 10/29/07 County Clerk Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 41 of 49

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPT 100

Reporter

Date:

OCTOBER 29, 2007

Honorable: STEVEN R. VAN SICKLEN

Judge A. ALDANA Bailiff NONE

Deputy Clerk

NONE

(Parties and Counsel checked if present)

BH004698

In re.

ROGER SUNDBERG,

Counsel for Petitioner:

Petitioner,

Counsel for Respondent:

On Habeas Corpus

Steve, hitting him once in the chest. Steve then tried to fight the Petitioner off and ran into Pamela's house. The Petitioner followed Steve into the house and chased him into a bathroom. Steve and Pamela's eleven year-old son attempted to prevent the Petitioner from further harming Steve by hitting him with a plastic bat. The Petitioner closed the bathroom door, blocking the boy, and then fired several more shots at Steve, hitting him 3 more times and killing him. The Petitioner then shot himself in the head, in an apparent suicide attempt, but was taken to the hospital and survived.

The Board found the Petitioner unsuitable for parole after a parole consideration hearing held on June 7, 2006. The Petitioner was denied parole for one year. The Board concluded that the Petitioner was unsuitable for parole and would pose an unreasonable risk of danger to society and a threat to public safety. The Board based its decision primarily on his commitment offense.

The Court finds that there is some evidence to support the Board's findings that the Petitioner's commitment offense demonstrated an exceptionally callous disregard for human suffering and that his motive was very trivial in relation to the offense. Cal. Code Regs., tit. 15, §2402, subds. (c)(1)(D) and (c)(1)(E). After shooting the victim once in the garage, the Petitioner continued to pursue him, hit him with the gun and his fists, and then shot him again several times. This demonstrated an exceptionally callous disregard for the victim's suffering, as it was more violent than is ordinarily shown in the commission of murder in the second degree. See *In re Scott* (2004) 119 Cal.App.4th 871, 891. Additionally, the Petitioner's motive was very trivial because, although the victim had previously threatened him and his wife and had previously been abusive to Pamela, he did not pose a threat to anyone and did not provoke the Petitioner in any way at the time of the offense. The

Minutes Entered 10/29/07

County Clerk

Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 42 of 49

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES DEPT 100

OCTOBER 29, 2007 Date: STEVEN R. VAN SICKLEN A. ALDANA Deputy Clerk Honorable: Judge Bailiff NONE Reporter NONE (Parties and Counsel checked if present) BH004698 In re, Counsel for Petitioner: ROGER SUNDBERG, Petitioner, Counsel for Respondent: On Habeas Corpus

Petitioner became enraged merely by the sight of the victim moving between the garage and house. This was a very trivial motive for chasing him and shooting him multiple times.

The Board also considered the Petitioner's lack of specific parole plans with regard to possible Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, transportation, and alternate housing in the event his mother falls ill. While these factors may not justify a finding of unsuitability, the Board may consider them. Cal. Code Regs., tit. 15, §2402(b).

The Board also considered the Petitioner's post-conviction gains, including earning his Associates Degree with honors; receiving excellent work reports; completing vocational data processing and certification as an electronics technician; serving as a tutor; participating in Anger Management, Depression Group, Meditation Group, Self-Esteem Group, and several other self-help and educational programs; and his participation in Alcoholics Anonymous for almost his entire time in prison. However, they still concluded that the Petitioner would pose an unreasonable threat to public safety. Penal Code §3041(b). The Court finds that there is some evidence to support this determination because of the nature of the commitment offense. As indicated in *Rosenkrantz, supra*, 29 Cal. 4th 616, 677, it is irrelevant that a court might determine that evidence in the record tending to establish suitability for parole far outweighs evidence that demonstrates suitability for parole, as long as there is some evidence to support the finding of unsuitability. See also, *In re Jacobson*, (2007) — Cal.App.4th —, 65 Cal.Rptr.3d 222, 229; and *In re Hyde* (2007) — Cal.App.4th —, 65 Cal.Rptr.3d 162, 172.

Finally, the court rejects the Petitioner's contention that the District Attorney's opposition to his parole violated the terms of his plea agreement. The Petitioner agreed to a bargain that subjected him to a life

Minutes Entered 10/29/07 County Clerk Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 43 of 49

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPT 100

Date:

OCTOBER 29, 2007

Honorable: STEVEN R. VAN SICKLEN

Judge A. ALDANA

Deputy Clerk

NONE

Bailiff NONE

Reporter

(Parties and Counsel checked if present)

BH004698

In re,

ROGER SUNDBERG,

Counsel for Petitioner:

Petitioner,

Counsel for Respondent:

On Habeas Corpus

sentence. An indeterminate sentence is, in legal effect, a sentence for the maximum term unless the parole authority acts to fix a shorter term. See In re Dannenberg (2005) 34 Cal.4th 1061, 1097-1098; In re Honesto (2005) 130 Cal. App. 4th 81, 92-93. The District Attorney must be given an opportunity to oppose parole under Penal Code §3402.

Accordingly, the petition is denied.

A true copy of this minute order is sent via U.S. Mail to the following parties:

Roger Sundberg D-79282 Correctional Training Facility P.O. Box 689 Soledad, California 93960-0689

Department of Justice- State of California Office of the Attorney General 110 West A Street, Suite 1100 San Diego, California 92101 Attn: Ms. Cynthia Lumely

> Minutes Entered 10/29/07 County Clerk

EXHIBIT S

Roger D. Sundberg Correctional Training Facility P.O. Box 689 Soledad, CA 93960-0689

Case Number B205118 Division 5

In re ROGER D. SUNDBERG on Habeas Corpus.

Case 3:08-cv-02709-SI Document 1-5 Filed 05/29/2008 Page 46 of 49

IN THE COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION FIVE

FEB 1 2 2008

In re

B205118

(Super. Ct. No. BH004698)

(Steven R. Van Sicklen, Judge)

ORDER

Habeas Corpus.

ROGER D. SUNDBERG

THE COURT:

on

The court has read and considered the petition for writ of habeas corpus, filed January 22, 2008. The petition is denied. The record submitted reflects that there is some evidence to support the challenged decision. (*In re Rosenkrantz* (2002) 29 Cal.4th 616, 664-667.)

TURNER, P.J.

ARMSTRONG,

KRIEGLER, J

EXHIBIT T

Court of Appeal, Second Appellate District, Div. 5 - No. B205118
S161182

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF CALIFORNIA

En Banc
In re ROGER D. SUNDBERG on Habeas Corpus

George, C.J., was absent and did not participate.

The petition for review is denied.

SUPREME COURT FILED

APR 2 3 2008

Frederick K. Ohlrich Clerk

Deputy

WERDEGAR

Acting Chief Justice

Roger D. Sundberg D79282 CTF-C B-116L P.O. Box 689 Soledad, CA 93960

LEGAL MAIL

United States District Court Northern District of California Box 36060 San Francisco, CA 94102-3483

2004

RECEIVED

LEGA